

UNIVERSITÀ DEGLI STUDI DI TORINO

# 3<sup>rd</sup> Migration Observatory Report "Immigrant Integration in Europe"

Tommaso Frattini (University of Milan and Centro Studi Luca d'Agliano) with Natalia Vigezzi (Centro Studi Luca d'Agliano)

February 2019

## 3<sup>rd</sup> Migration Observatory Report "Immigrant Integration in Europe"



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

| EXECUTIVE SUMMARY  | 7   |
|--|-----|
| Introduction   | 13  |
| Part I: Immigrant integration in 2017 - A European overview          | 15  |
| Immigrant population - size and characteristics                      | 15  |
| Employment   | 19  |
| Occupational status  | 23  |
| Income   | 25  |
| Part II: Long term integration: an analysis of the last twenty years | 29  |
| Immigrant population - size and characteristics                      | 30  |
| Naturalisation and marriage  | 38  |
| Employment   | 43  |
| Income   | 51  |
| Occupation   | 55  |
| Conclusions  | 58  |
| TABLES APPENDIX - Europe   | 60  |
| TABLES APPENDIX - Long term integration                              | 79  |
| TECHNICAL APPENDIX 1 - Europe  | 133 |
| TECHNICAL APPENDIX 2 - Long term integration                         | 136 |

### Executive Summary

This is the third edition of the Migration Observatory annual report on immigrant integration.

As in previous years, in the first part we use data from the latest edition of the European Labour Force Survey (2017) to provide a concise, easily accessible and up-to-date source of reference regarding the size, characteristics, and relative economic performance of immigrants in EU countries.

In the second part we take a longer-term perspective, and for the first time we study the experience of six EU countries – France, Germany, Italy, Spain, Sweden and the UK – in the last twenty years (1995-2016), paying special attention to long term assimilation patterns and using data from earlier editions of the EULFS.

The key findings are summarized below.

#### PART I: IMMIGRANT INTEGRATION IN 2017

#### **IMMIGRANT POPULATION: SIZE AND CHARACTERISTICS**

BOTTOMLINE: One in ten residents of the European Union is an immigrant. Most immigrants live in EU15 countries and have been in their current country for more than five years. The number of immigrants in the EU has increased by about two million per year over the last two years. Non-European migrants account for less than half of the foreign population. The share of tertiary educated immigrants and natives is strongly correlated across countries.

- In 2017 the number of immigrants in the European Union was 53.1 million, roughly 10% of total population. Most of them (48.2 million) live in a EU15 country, where they account for 12% of total population.
- There is significant heterogeneity in immigrant concentration across countries, which ranges from 0.1 0.2% in Romania and Bulgaria to around 20% in Cyprus and Sweden, 30% in Switzerland and even 50% in Luxembourg.
- Most immigrants have been in their current country of residence for a long time: only

20% have lived in the country for five years or less. This number rises to more than 25% in Cyprus, Denmark, Ireland, Luxembourg and the UK and to 31% in Germany.

- More than half of the immigrants in EU countries are European. EU mobile citizens account for 38% of the foreign-born population in the EU. An additional 16% was born in a European country outside of the EU. Africa and the Middle East account for 19% of all immigrants, with an additional 16% coming from Asia and 11% from the Americas or Oceania.
- The gender composition is on average quite balanced, with only a slight majority of women (52%).
- At the EU level, about one third of immigrants have tertiary education, one third at most upper secondary, and the remaining third has at most completed lower secondary education.
- There are significant differences in immigrants' education across member states, which broadly reflect the educational level of natives: countries with higher shares of university-educated natives also have higher fractions of immigrants with tertiary education. Among the countries with a large share of immigrants, Denmark, Ireland, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland and the UK all have more than 38% of university-educated natives and immigrants. On the contrary, Italy has the lowest share of university-educated natives and immigrants (20 and 14% respectively).

#### EMPLOYMENT

BOTTOMLINE: Immigrants have lower employment probability than natives, especially in Central and Northern Europe. The UK, Italy and Ireland are among the countries with the smallest immigrant-native gap. Differently from previous editions of this report, these gaps are not due to differences in age-gender-education profiles.

- On average across Europe, immigrants are 8.1 percentage points less likely to be employed than natives, which marks a decline in employment probability with respect to 2016.
- Employment gaps relative to natives are especially large in Northern and Central European countries such as the Netherlands (-17.2 p.p.), Sweden (-16.9 p.p.), Germany (-15.7 p.p.) or France (-13.5 p.p.) and smaller in the UK (-2.7 p.p.), Italy (-1 p.p.) and Ireland (-0.4 p.p.).
- Differences in employment probabilities cannot in general be explained by a different

composition of the native and immigrant populations in terms of age structure, gender mix and education. This result indicates that on average immigrants' age-gender-education profiles make them very similar to natives in terms of employability.

- The probability of employment is higher for immigrants who have spent more time in the host country. The immigrant-native gap decreases by almost ten percentage points (from 16.1 to 6.4 p.p.) between immigrants with at most 5 years of residence and those who have been in the country for six years or more.

#### **OCCUPATIONAL STATUS AND INCOME**

BOTTOMLINE: Immigrants are more concentrated than natives in the least prestigious occupations. They are also disproportionately more likely to be in the lowest income deciles. Differences in occupational distribution account for more than half of the immigrant-native income gap.

- Immigrants' occupational distribution is more polarised than that of natives.
   Immigrants are as likely as natives to work in high-status and high-pay occupations, they are more concentrated in the least prestigious occupations, and they are missing from the middle of the occupational distribution.
- Immigrants are 70% more likely than natives to be in the bottom decile of the national income distribution and 25% less likely to be in the top decile.
- More than half of the immigrant-native difference in the probability of being in the bottom income decile can be explained by differences in occupational distribution

#### PART II: LONG TERM INTEGRATION: AN ANALYSIS OF THE LAST TWENTY YEARS

#### **IMMIGRANT POPULATION: SIZE AND CHARACTERISTICS**

BOTTOMLINE: The share of immigrants in the population increased everywhere in the last twenty years. Different growth rates led to a relative convergence of immigrant shares across countries. The importance of the EU15 as countries of origin decreased over time. The concentration of immigrants in working age segments of the population has increased over time. Immigrants' educational distribution is more polarised than natives', a feature that has increased over time especially in Germany, France and Sweden.

- Between 1995 and 2016, the number of immigrants has increased in all the main migration countries in the EU. In 2016, the countries with the largest share of immigrant population were the United Kingdom and Sweden with 14.6 and 20% of foreign-born population respectively.
- In 1995, around one third of immigrants were from Western EU countries. This share decreased over time and by 2016 at most one in four immigrants were from EU15 countries, while the majority came from outside the EU. In 2016, the highest shares of immigrants from the New EU Member States are in Germany (22%), Italy (23%) and the United Kingdom (21%).
- Migration is balanced across gender. With respect to age, immigrants are concentrated in the young and working age groups of the population and this fact has become more pronounced over time.
- In the last 20 years migration seniority increased everywhere except for Germany and Sweden, where the share of immigrants residing in the country for more than 10 years declined between 1995 and 2016. The highest increases in immigrant seniority happened in Italy and especially in Spain, where the share of immigrants residing in the country for more than 10 years increased from 25 to 68%.
- The share of high educated immigrants reflects that of natives in all the countries and years considered. However, immigrants present a more polarised distribution across education levels with higher shares of low educated compared to natives. This feature has become more pronounced over the last 20 years, especially in Germany, France and Sweden.

#### NATURALISATION AND MARRIAGE

- Naturalisation rates differ widely across countries, reflecting also differences in citizenship acquisition policies. Naturalisation is the slowest in Italy and Spain, with respectively 10 and 16% of naturalised immigrants after 10 years of residence in the country. Conversely, Sweden is the country with the fastest naturalisation of foreignborn residents (74% after 10 years).
- About one in two immigrants cohabits with their spouse. In 2016, around 70% of spouses were immigrants.

#### **EMPLOYMENT**

BOTTOMLINE: Employment probability gaps tend to close with time spent in the host country but they persist everywhere except for Italy. In most countries low educated immigrants have faster and more complete employment assimilation relative to similarly educated natives, except for Sweden and the UK.

- Over the last 20 years, immigrant-native employment gaps increased in Spain and Italy, remained stable in France and Germany, and decreased in Sweden and the UK.
   Differences in demographic characteristics do not explain these gaps.
- Employment probability gaps shrink with time in the host country. Full convergence is not achieved in any country except for Italy, where it happens after six years.
- One year after migration, the immigrant-native differential is especially large in Italy (-40 p.p.), France (-42.1 p.p.) and Sweden (-39.8 p.p.). After ten years in the country, immigrants have higher or very similar employment probability than natives in Italy (4.7 p.p.), the United Kingdom (-1.5 p.p.) and Spain (-3.2 p.p.). Differentials are larger in France (-12 p.p.), Germany (-14.8 p.p.) and Sweden (-17 p.p.).
- Employment assimilation profiles do not change significantly if we compare immigrants and natives with similar individual characteristics.
- Employment probability gaps for low educated immigrants relative to similarly educated natives are smaller than for those with high education in Sweden and the United Kingdom. In all the other countries, low educated immigrants relative perform better, in relative terms, than high educated ones.

#### INCOME

BOTTOMLINE: Immigrants' higher likelihood of being in the bottom earnings decile does not fully disappear with time spent in the host country.

- Immigrants are more likely to be in the bottom decile of the income distribution in all years and countries, except in the United Kingdom after 2013.
- This feature is more pronounced in Italy and Spain, where immigrants are between 7.7 and 13.4 percentage points more likely to be in the 10% of the population with lowest income.
- Job and occupational characteristics account for about half of such difference in all years.

- Immigrants' likelihood of being in the bottom income decile does not fully converge to that of natives anywhere.
- The gap is quite stable over time spent in the country in the United Kingdom, Germany and France, where the initial differential is also lower. On the contrary, in Italy and Spain, initial gaps are much larger but they decrease with time in the country converging to those of the other countries.

#### **OCCUPATION**

BOTTOMLINE: The occupational distribution of immigrants relative to natives worsened significantly in the last twenty years.

- Immigrants tend to be more concentrated than natives in the bottom part of the occupational distribution: this feature increased significantly in 2016 with respect to 1995 in all countries.
- The comparison between earlier and more recent immigrants shows that recent immigrants' occupational distribution is more different from natives than that of earlier immigrants. The difference in their relative occupational distribution did not change very much over the last 20 years.

### [Introduction

Despite the decrease in the number of asylum applications in EU countries over the last couple of years, relative to the 2015-2016 peak, and the drop in irregular arrivals by sea on the Southern European shores, immigration is still seen as one of the main challenges facing the European Union by a large share of EU citizens. Indeed, while concerns about immigration may often be deliberately fed by unscrupulous politicians, it is true that immigration represents an important feature of our societies, and that its management and the smooth integration of the foreign communities in European Union in 2017 is an immigrant, a share that is even higher in the Western European EU15 countries.

This third edition of the Migration Observatory annual report on immigrant integration analyses the economic integration of the foreign population across the European Union. The report is meant to provide a concise, easily accessible and up-to-date source of reference regarding the size, characteristics, and relative economic performance of immigrants in EU countries. For this reason, the text contains the minimum necessary amount of technicalities. Instead, we have prepared a Technical Appendix where we explain in detail all steps of the analysis, and a rich Tables Appendix with the complete set of results.

The report comprises of two parts. First, we present a snapshot of the economic integration of immigrants across EU countries in 2017. We analyse their employment probability, occupational distribution, and position in the national income distribution. For all outcomes, we first compare immigrants' mean outcomes to the mean for native. This comparison allows answering the question "How does the average immigrant compare to the average native?". Then, we compare immigrants to natives with similar characteristics, thus providing an answer to the question: "How do immigrants compare relative to natives with the same age-gender-education profile?". Both questions are important and policy-relevant, but while answering the first requires only comparisons between means, addressing the second requires the use of regression techniques. Additionally, we analyse different dimensions of heterogeneity in the immigrant population, contrasting EU15 immigrants, nationals of New EU Member States, and non-EU nationals, as well as recent and earlier immigrants. In the second part of the report we take a longer-term perspective, and study the experience of six key EU countries – France, Germany, Italy, Spain, Sweden and the UK – in terms of immigrant integration over the last two decades (1995-2016). We show how the proportion of immigrants in the country population has converged

#### Introduction

within these six countries over time, so that countries with an initially low immigrant stock, like Italy and Spain, have now similar levels of immigration to countries with a longer history of immigration, like France and Germany. We also show how immigrant-native differentials in labour market outcomes have changed over time, and we analyse how such differentials evolve with time spent in the host country. As in the first part, we analyse several dimensions of heterogeneity and provide both "raw" and "like with like" comparisons.

Unless otherwise specified, all tables and figures in both parts of this report are based on our own elaboration of microdata from the European Labour Force Survey (EULFS), which covers all EU 28 countries, plus Norway, Switzerland and Iceland. The analysis in the first part uses the latest EULFS edition (2017). The second part is instead based on historical yearly waves of the EULFS from 1995, the first year when country of birth/nationality was recorded, until 2016. Throughout this report, we define immigrants as "foreign-born", except for Germany where they are defined as "foreign nationals".

### Part I: A European overview

#### **IMMIGRANT POPULATION – SIZE AND CHARACTERISTICS**

In 2017 there were 53.1 million individuals in Europe living in a country other than their country of birth, which amounts to 10% of the European population. Most of them, 48.2 million, are concentrated in the EU15 countries, where the share of immigrants in the population is 12%<sup>1</sup>. There is a considerable degree of heterogeneity in the relative size of immigrant populations across countries, even within the EU15. The immigrant share ranges from as low as 0.1 or 0.2% in Romania and Bulgaria, to 4.5% in Finland (the lowest among EU15 countries) to as high as 21% in Sweden, 30% in Switzerland and even 50% in Luxembourg (see Figure 1).



#### Figure 1: Immigrants in the European Union (share of total population)

<sup>1</sup> EU15 countries: Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, United Kingdom.

As we also discuss in Part II, immigration is not a novel phenomenon in Europe. Instead, the data show that most immigrants have been in their current country of residence for quite a long time and the more recent flows that capture much media attention in many countries represent only a small addition to the pre-existing stock. On average, only one in five immigrants living in a European country in 2017 has emigrated within the previous five years. The aggregate figure, however, hides significant cross-country differences. Among the countries where immigrants account for at least 1% of their population<sup>2</sup>, Germany stands out with almost one third (31%) of immigrants arrived in the last five years. Cyprus, Denmark, Ireland, Luxembourg and the UK also host a relatively large share of recently arrived immigrants: more than one in four migrants in these countries has been there for at most five years (Figure 2).





د من من Source: Our elaboration on EU LFS 2017

<sup>2</sup> Immigrants are less than 1% of the overall population in Bulgaria, Poland, Romania and Slovakia.

More than half of the immigrants in EU countries are European, with almost four out of ten foreign-born residents in Europe being EU mobile citizens: across all European countries, 38% of the immigrant population was born in another EU country. An additional 16% was born in a European country outside of the EU. Among the other areas of origin, Africa and the Middle East account for 19% of all immigrants, with an additional 16% coming from Asia and 11% from the Americas or Oceania (see Figure 3).



Figure 3: More than half of the immigrants in the EU are from a European country Composition of immigrants by area of origin

The gender composition is on average quite balanced, with only a slight over-representation of women, 52% at the European level.

The share of individuals with tertiary education is the same for both immigrants and natives (32%) across all countries<sup>3</sup>. However, the educational distribution is more polarised for immigrants than for natives, meaning that one in three immigrants has at most completed lower secondary education, a proportion that goes down to only one in five among natives. While the higher educational polarisation among immigrants is a common feature of most EU countries, the cross-country heterogeneity in the educational

<sup>3</sup> Note that here and below we focus on the age range 25-64, in order to exclude individuals who may have not yet completed their education, and those who are not in working age.

levels of immigrants is substantial, and mirrors that of natives. Italy is the country with the least educated immigrants, displaying both the highest share of immigrants with at most lower secondary education (49%) and the lowest share of immigrants with tertiary education (14%). Conversely, Ireland, the UK and Luxembourg have among the highest shares of tertiary educated immigrants, respectively 55, 48 and 47%. Interestingly, as we have highlighted also in the previous editions, within each country the educated native population also tend to attract more highly skilled immigrants (Figure 4). Italy, for instance, not only has the lowest share of university educated immigrants among all EU countries, but also the lowest share of natives with tertiary education.





#### **EMPLOYMENT**

Immigrants have on average worse labour market outcomes than natives. Across Europe, they are 8.1 percentage points less likely than natives to be in employment (8.3 percentage points in EU15 countries). This represents a slight increase with respect to 2016, when the gap in employment probability between immigrants and natives was of 7.2 percentage points across Europe. Since native employment probability is on average 75% across the EU and in EU15 countries, this means that immigrants are 10.8% less likely to have a job than natives (11.1% in the EU15). Gaps are larger in Central and Northern European countries like the Netherlands (-17.2 p.p.), Sweden (-16.9 p.p.), Germany (-15.7 p.p.) or France (-13.5 p.p.) and smaller in the UK (-2.7 p.p.), in Italy (-1 p.p.) and in Ireland (-0.4 p.p.). Note however that Italy has one of the lowest native employment rates (65%), therefore immigrants do not have a high probability of employment in absolute terms, but only relative to Italian natives. Luxembourg and Portugal stand out, among the countries with a substantial share of immigrants in their population, for having a higher employment probability for immigrants than for natives, by respectively 1.5 and 3.4 percentage points. (see Figure 5).

#### Figure 5: Immigrant-native gaps in employment probability



د بر میں Source: Our elaboration on EU LFS 2017

While differences in employment probability between immigrants and natives may indicate the presence of immigrant-specific hurdles in labour market integration (e.g. discrimination, lack of information about job opportunities, difficult recognition of foreign qualifications, etc.), they may also in principle stem from differences in characteristics such as age structure, gender and education between the two populations. However, if we account for the heterogeneity in individual characteristics, and compute the mean difference in employment probability between immigrants and natives with similar age-gender-education profiles, the gap changes only slightly, from 8.1 to 8.2 percentage points at the European level, and from 8.3 to 8.4 percentage points in the EU15 countries. This result indicates that, on average at the European level, immigrants' mix of labour market characteristics is overall similar to that of natives. More importantly, it also indicates that immigrant characteristics alone cannot explain their employment disadvantage. This is especially true in many of the New EU Member States, but also in many other European countries. These countries are able to attract immigrants with favourable characteristics, but not to fully integrate them in their national labour markets.

#### Figure 6: Conditional and unconditional differences in employment probability



However, there are also some countries where the raw difference in employment probability between immigrants and natives (*unconditional gap*) is significantly different from the employment probability gap once differences in gender, age and education are taken into account (*conditional gap*), as we show in Figure 6. The figure reports, for each country, *unconditional gaps* on the horizontal axis, and *conditional gaps* on the vertical axis. Countries below the 45 degrees line are those where the *conditional* disadvantage (advantage) of immigrants is larger (smaller) than their *unconditional* one, which indicates that immigrants have a gender-age-education profile that makes them more employable than natives. Conversely, countries above the 45 degrees line are those where immigrants have a less favourable profile than natives; therefore, conditioning out individual characteristics leads to a reduction in the employment probability differences (alternatively, an increase in the employment probability advantage). Italy stands out as the only country where the unconditional negative gap turns into a (slight, 1.3 p.p.) employment advantage when immigrants are compared to natives with similar characteristics.

EU immigrants tend to have considerably better employment outcomes than non-EU immigrants, and, in some countries like Ireland, Luxembourg, Norway, Portugal or the UK, also better than natives. Across all European countries, EU immigrants have the same probability of employment as natives, whereas immigrants from outside the EU display a disadvantage of 12.6 percentage points (since natives' employment probability is 75%, this means that non-EU immigrants are 16.8% less likely to have a job than natives). The better employment performance of EU immigrants relative to their non-EU counterparts is only partly driven by a different selection of the two groups in terms of their age, gender or education composition. In fact, when EU and non-EU immigrants are compared to natives with the same individual characteristics, the differences in employment probability gaps between the two groups are still substantial. The gap for EU immigrants increases to 1.8 percentage points, whereas the non-EU gap decreases slightly to 12 percentage points. The persistence of large differences in the *conditional* employment gap between the two groups thus suggests that the better performance of EU immigrants may be due to the more favourable institutional setting they face. Indeed, EU citizens can move freely across countries and they are therefore able not only to settle in countries with higher labour demand, but also to move out of their country of residence at a lower cost, should labour demand decrease. Additionally, recognition of foreign qualifications and access to licensed occupations is easier for EU than non-EU citizens, which clearly facilitates the labour market integration of the former relative to the latter.

Integration in the host country labour market increases with years since migration. The average difference in employment probabilities between natives and immigrants who have been in the country for no more than five years (recent immigrants) is 16.1 percentage points, or 18.9 percentage points when we compare immigrants to natives with the same

age-gender-education profile. On the other hand, the employment probability gap between natives and immigrants with more than five years of residence in the host country (earlier immigrants) is just 6.4 percentage points and it slightly shrinks to 6.1 percentage points when differences in individual characteristics are taken into account. This may be due to immigrants acquiring country-specific skills, like for instance language, with time spent in the host country, but also to selective outmigration, whereby less successful immigrants return home (or migrate to a different country) after a few years spent in the host country<sup>4</sup>. The process of integration through time appears to be different for EU and non-EU immigrants. The employment disadvantage of immigrants from outside the European Union decreases with time spent in the destination country: recent non-EU immigrants have an employment disadvantage of 28.7 percentage points, which reduces to a 9.7 percentage points gap for the earlier cohorts. On average across European countries there are instead no differences in the employment probability of recent or earlier EU immigrants relative to natives. We will analyse in more detail the assimilation profiles of immigrants in selected European countries in Part II.

#### **OCCUPATIONAL STATUS**

Having a job is only a first step toward labour market integration. For those in employment, job quality, in terms of income, prestige, occupational hazard, matters too. For this reason, in in this section we analyse another aspect of immigrant labour market integration: the difference in occupational distribution of immigrants and natives. We measure occupational status with the Socio-Economic Index of Occupational Status (ISEI), a continuous index which scores occupations in relation to their average education and income levels, thus capturing the attributes of occupations that convert education into income<sup>5</sup>. Higher values of the index correspond to occupations with a higher socio-economic status. We have standardised the index, so that it has mean 0 and standard deviation 1 in each country.

#### Figure 7: Immigrants' occupational distribution is more polarised than natives' Immigrant and native distribution along the occupational status scale



Figure 7 reports, pooling together all European countries, the difference in the distribution of immigrants and natives along the ISEI scale: if immigrants and natives had an identical distribution of occupational status, then the graph would show a straight line at 0. Conversely, the line will be above 0 in those points of the occupational status scale where

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> See Ganzeboom, Harry B.G.; Treiman, Donald J. (2003). "Three Internationally Standardised Measures for Comparative Research on Occupational Status." Pp. 159-193 in Jürgen H.P. Hoffmeyer-Zlotnik & Christof Wolf (Eds.), Advances in Cross-National Comparison. A European Working Book for Demographic and Socio-Economic Variables. New York: Kluwer Academic Press. Pp. 159-193.

immigrants are relatively more concentrated than natives, and below zero where they are relatively less concentrated. The figure shows that immigrants tend to be considerably more concentrated than natives in the bottom part of the ISEI distribution, and less concentrated in the middle. Immigrants are also slightly more concentrated than natives in the top part of the distribution. In other words, immigrants are missing from the middle part of the occupational distribution and are rather concentrated at the top and. especially, at the bottom. As a result, they have on average a lower occupational status than natives: across European countries, the mean ISEI score for immigrants is 36% of a standard deviation lower than that of natives. Importantly, there are no Western European countries (with the partial exception of Luxembourg and Portugal) where immigrants have a higher average occupational status than natives, while the occupational gap is as high as 75% of a standard deviation in Italy.

The patterns of occupational status distribution for EU and non-EU migrants are similar, although EU migrants are somewhat "less different" from natives, with a slightly lower relative concentration in the bottom part of the distribution than non-EU migrants, and a slightly higher concentration in the middle. The mean gap in occupational prestige of EU migrants relative to natives is lower than for non-EU migrants (28.7 and 41.9% of a standard deviation respectively). When we control for differences in individual characteristics (age, gender and education), the mean gap becomes 12% smaller for EU and 26% smaller for non-EU migrants. This finding indicates that immigrants' profiles can explain only a small fraction of their higher clustering in less prestigious (and less paid) occupations.

#### INCOME

### Figure 8: Higher concentration of immigrants at the bottom of the income distribution

Immigrant and native distribution along national income deciles



As the differences in the distribution of occupational prestige suggest, immigrants tend to be disproportionately more concentrated than natives in the bottom part of the income distribution.

Figure 8 shows the percentage of immigrants (blue line) and natives (red line) in each decile of the national income distribution, pooling together all European countries<sup>6</sup>. The two lines have clearly opposite trends: the native line is upward sloping, indicating their relatively higher concentration toward the top of the income distribution<sup>7</sup>. In contrast, the corresponding immigrant line is decidedly downward sloping, indicating a decreasing share of migrants as we move toward the higher income deciles, except for a slightly higher concentration in the top decile relative to the ninth.

On average, an immigrant has a 4.9 percentage points higher probability of being in

<sup>6</sup> Income information is not available for Austria, Czech Republic, Iceland, Malta, Norway, Slovenia, Spain and Sweden. <sup>7</sup> Note that the native line is not flat because we are focusing on the 25-64 age range only.

#### Part I: A European overview

the bottom 10% of a country's income distribution, and a 2.6 percentage points lower probability of being in the top 10% than a native. Among the main recipient countries, Greece and Italy stand out as those where immigrants have the highest differential probability of being at the bottom of the income distribution, with respectively a 12.6 and 9.9 percentage points higher probability of being in the bottom decile than natives, and the highest gap in probability of being in the top decile (respectively 7.4 and 8.2 percentage points lower probability than natives).

#### immigrant income disadvantage Immigrant-native difference in probability of being in bottom decile: overall and after accounting for individual characteristics and occupational clustering.

Figure 9: Occupational distribution explains more than half of



Source: Our elaboration on EU LFS 2017

To what extent are the differences in position in the income distribution between immigrants and natives explained by differences in their characteristics? When we compare immigrants and natives with the same age-gender-education profiles, the difference in both the probability of being in the bottom and in the top decile are reduced, but they do not disappear: the difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile decreases from 4.9 to 4.1 percentage points (a 16% reduction), whereas the gap in the probability

of being in the top decile moves from -2.6 to -1.3 percentage points (a 50% reduction). Differences in composition therefore do not play a major role in explaining discrepancies in income distributions, especially not in explaining immigrants' higher concentration in the bottom decile. If we instead compare immigrants and natives that have not only the same age-gender-education profiles, but perform the same type of jobs and have similar iob characteristics (full/part time employment), the difference in probability of being in the bottom decile shrinks to 1.2 percentage points, and disappears for the probability of being at the top of the distribution. Thus, it is the clustering of immigrants in low-paid occupations, not differences in the level of education, that explains more than half of the immigrant-native difference in both the probability of being in the bottom and in the top income decile (see Figure 9). The concentration of immigrants at the bottom of the income distribution is largely a consequence of immigrants' education not being rewarded as much as natives'. This is often the result of the misallocation of immigrant skills between occupations, with formally highly educated immigrants taking up unskilled jobs, like for instance foreign engineers working as construction workers or teachers employed in domestic occupations or as cab drivers.

There seems to be a slightly negative cross-country correlation between the immigrantnative employment probability differential and the corresponding gap in the probability of being the bottom decile as we show in Figure 10, and a positive correlation with the gap in the probability of being the top decile.

**Figure 10: Income and employment gaps are correlated** *Immigrant-native differences in employment and in concentration in bottom income decile* 



#### Immigrant-native differences in employment and in concentration in top income decile



## Part II: A Long term integration: an analysis of the last twenty years

In this second part of the report we look at how the characteristics of the immigrant population as well as their integration have evolved between 1995 and 2016 in six EU Member States: the five largest EU countries (France, Germany, Italy, Spain and the United Kingdom) and Sweden.<sup>8</sup> These countries host about 75% of the whole immigrant population in the European Union, and account collectively for more than 60% of the EU population. By narrowing slightly the geographic focus, while still covering the majority of the EU population and providing evidence on countries located in the Southern, Central, and Northern part of Europe, we are able to broaden the time horizon and analyse how immigrants' outcomes have changed over the last twenty years. We pay special attention to long term assimilation patterns, reporting both outcomes for the whole stock of immigrants in each country at every point in time, and outcomes by groups of immigrants characterised by the same number of years since migration.

<sup>8</sup> For Italy, the analysis covers years 2005-2016, since the EULFS reports information on country of origin or nationality only since 2005.

## **IMMIGRANT POPULATION: SIZE AND CHARACTERISTICS**

Part II: A Long term integration: an analysis of the last twenty years

Between 1995 and 2016, the immigrant population has increased in all countries, although at a very heterogeneous rate (Figure 11).

#### Figure 11: Immigrants as a share of total population



The heterogeneity in growth rate reflects also differences in the stock of immigrants living in each country in 1995. Spain is the country that has experienced the highest growth: its foreign-born population amounted to less than 2% in 1995, but it has then increased six-fold to 11.7% by 2016. Conversely, the two countries with the highest initial immigrant population, France (9.3%) and Germany (8.6%), experienced a more modest increase to 11.7 and 10.8% respectively. Over the same period, the United Kingdom more than doubled its share of immigrants in the population, from 6.7 to 14.6%, and Sweden almost tripled it, from 7.2 to 20%. Between 1995 and 2016, therefore, the stock of immigrants has increased everywhere, but - even if their ranking has changed - countries are less heterogeneous now than they were in the past in terms of the size of their immigrant population.

Despite the stable increase in immigration in all countries, average migration seniority (measured in terms of years since immigration) has increased almost everywhere between 2008 - when the information on years of residence is first available in the data - and 2016. Germany and Sweden are two exceptions, displaying an increase in the share of recent immigrants (who have been in the country for at most five years) and a drop in the share of immigrants in the country for more than 10 years. The share of experienced migrants was around 50% in all countries already in 1995, and in the Swedish case it was as high as 91%. Spain on the other hand stands out as the country of most recent immigration, with only one out of four immigrants in the country for more than ten years in 2008, a proportion that has increased to two in three by 2016. While average migration seniority changes across destination countries and origin countries, a common trait of all host countries is that migrants from the New EU Member States have the shortest average migration seniority relative to both EU15 and non-EU migrants.<sup>9</sup> However, it is worth noting that in 2016 the share of newly arrived immigrants from outside of the EU in Italy, Spain and Sweden was higher than the share of newly arrived immigrants from the Central and Eastern EU countries.

<sup>9</sup> New EU Member States are: Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Malta, Poland, Romania, Slovakia and Slovenia.

#### Figure 12: Migration seniority is high and increasing across most countries Distribution of immigrants by years since migration, 2008-2016







Source: Our elaboration on EU LFS

The widespread increase in the foreign-born population has been coupled with a decrease in the importance of Western Europe as area of origin. Even though most immigrants are from non-EU15 countries both in 1995 and 2016, the share of EU15 immigrants in the foreign population has declined over this period in all countries. Following the fifth and sixth rounds of EU enlargement in 2004 and 2007, we are able to separately identify in the data citizens from the New EU Member States. Their presence is especially relevant in Italy, Germany and the United Kingdom, where they represent respectively 23, 22 and 21% of the immigrant population, whereas they represent only a very small fraction of the foreign population in France.

#### Table 1: Immigrant distribution by origin

|        |                      | 1995 | 2016 |
|--------|----------------------|------|------|
| ø      | EU 15                | 34%  | 24%  |
| anc    | New EU Member States | -    | 3%   |
| Ц      | Extra-EU             | 66%  | 73%  |
| ý      | EU 15                | 28%  | 23%  |
| mar    | New EU Member States | -    | 22%  |
| Ger    | Extra-EU             | 72%  | 56%  |
| Italy* | EU 15                | 16%  | 8%   |
|        | New EU Member States | 14%  | 23%  |
|        | Extra-EU             | 71%  | 68%  |
| pain   | EU 15                | 41%  | 14%  |
|        | New EU Member States | -    | 16%  |
| •,     | Extra-EU             | 59%  | 70%  |
| u      | EU 15                | -    | 19%  |
| vede   | New EU Member States | -    | 10%  |
| SI     | Extra-EU             | -    | 72%  |
|        | EU 15                | 31%  | 17%  |
| UK     | New EU Member States | -    | 21%  |
|        | Extra-EU             | 69%  | 62%  |

\* For Italy we report 2005 instead of 1995 figures due to data availability.

There are no major gender imbalances across immigrants, even though the share of women in the foreign population ranges between 45 and 55%, which is in contrast with a much narrower interval (49 to 51%) among natives. Immigrants in Germany and Italy have an especially skewed gender distribution, with a predominantly male immigration in Germany, and a female-dominated migration in Italy. This Italian feature has become more evident over time, and in both countries the area of origin with the most unbalanced gender distribution is the EU15.

Figure 13: Migration is balanced across gender Share of women in the foreign-born population



Source: Our elaboration on EU LFS

\*For Italy we report 2005 instead of 1995 figures due to data availability.

#### Table 2: Most immigrants are young and concentrated working age groups

|        |          | 1995 | 2016 |
|--------|----------|------|------|
|        | Under 25 | 8%   | 12%  |
| рсе    | 25-44    | 41%  | 31%  |
| Fra    | 45-64    | 34%  | 35%  |
|        | Over 64  | 17%  | 22%  |
|        | Under 25 | 40%  | 24%  |
| uany   | 25-44    | 36%  | 41%  |
| Germ   | 45-64    | 22%  | 25%  |
|        | Over 64  | 3%   | 9%   |
| Italy* | Under 25 | 21%  | 15%  |
|        | 25-44    | 54%  | 49%  |
|        | 45-64    | 18%  | 31%  |
|        | Over 64  | 6%   | 5%   |
|        | Under 25 | 26%  | 16%  |
| ain    | 25-44    | 46%  | 50%  |
| Spi    | 45-64    | 17%  | 27%  |
|        | Over 64  | 11%  | 7%   |
|        | Under 25 | 14%  | 12%  |
| den    | 25-44    | 57%  | 44%  |
| Swe    | 45-64    | 25%  | 34%  |
|        | Over 64  | 4%   | 9%   |
|        | Under 25 | 19%  | 18%  |
| X      | 25-44    | 40%  | 47%  |
| 2      | 45-64    | 27%  | 25%  |
|        | Over 64  | 14%  | 11%  |

\*For Italy we report 2005 instead of 1995 figures due to data availability.

In all countries, except for France, immigrants are disproportionately concentrated in the young and labour market active segments of the population, especially in the 25-44 group. France stands out instead as the country where immigrants are more similar to natives in terms of age, including also in the proportion of over 64. Between 1995 and 2016, immigrants have become on average older across all countries, except for the United Kingdom where the concentration in the 25-44 age bracket has increased, largely as a result of immigration from the new accession countries.

As we have discussed in Part I of this report (Figure 4), the education levels of natives and immigrants tend to be correlated: countries with a larger share of tertiary educated individuals also attract larger shares of highly educated immigrants and vice versa. This is confirmed – especially with regard to high education – by Figure 14, where we look more closely at each country over the last 20 years. The figure shows the trends in relative education levels of immigrants and natives reporting in particular figures for low (at most lower secondary) and high (tertiary) education between 1995 and 2016. In years when the same share of immigrants and natives have high (subfigure A) or low (subfigure B) education, the line would take a value of zero. Conversely, the line is above (below) zero, when immigrants are more (less) likely than natives to have that specific level of education.

Immigrants and natives across all countries have very a similar likelihood of being high educated. The pattern is quite constant across the last two decades, with the relative share of high educated immigrants declining slightly only in Spain. In 2016, the United Kingdom is the only country were immigrants are more likely to be high educated than natives (51 versus 39%).

Likewise, in Italy, Spain and the United Kingdom the share of immigrants and natives with low education is very similar, and relatively stable across all years. Conversely, in Sweden, France and Germany, immigrants are more likely than natives to be low educated. This is particularly striking in Germany, where a very small share of the native population has only lower education. Additionally, in these three countries the immigrant-native differential in low education shares has been increasing over time. Note that this trend is not due to an increase in the share of low educated immigrants – which has instead decreased everywhere and remained stable in Sweden – but to a faster drop in the share of low educated natives relative to immigrants.

## Figure 14: The share of low educated immigrants is increasingly larger than for natives in Germany, France and Sweden

Relative educational distribution of immigrants and natives: a point above one indicates immigrant over-representation in that education category.

#### A) High education



#### B) Low education



#### NATURALISATION AND MARRIAGE

Naturalisation, i.e. the acquisition of the citizenship of the host country, is sometimes perceived as an act that should formally mark the end of the integration process in the host country, and reward immigrants for their achievement. However, naturalisation can also act as a stimulus for integration and allow a better and more complete assimilation in the host country. Indeed, most research has shown that citizenship acquisition has a beneficial effect on immigrants' integration. Further, mixed marriages, where one spouse is an immigrant and the other is a native, can often be interpreted as indicators of social integration. At the same time, marriage with natives may in some cases be just a way of fast-tracking citizenship acquisition or receiving a working visa, rather than signalling an actual inter-ethnic integration. In either case, analysing naturalisation and mixed marriage rates can provide useful insights into non-economic dimensions of immigrant integration.

#### Table 3: The share of naturalised immigrants is slightly decreasing across most countries

|        |                      | 2005 | 2016 |
|--------|----------------------|------|------|
|        | Total immigrants     | 56%  | 51%  |
| France | EU 15                | 45%  | 39%  |
|        | New EU Member States | 68%  | 44%  |
|        | Extra-EU             | 60%  | 55%  |
| *      | Total immigrants     | -    | 69%  |
| any    | EU 15                | -    | -    |
| erm    | New EU Member States | -    | -    |
| G      | Extra-EU             | -    | -    |
|        | Total immigrants     | 37%  | 27%  |
| Italy  | EU 15                | 76%  | 77%  |
|        | New EU Member States | 29%  | 12%  |
|        | Extra-EU             | 30%  | 27%  |
|        | Total immigrants     | 19%  | 30%  |
| ain    | EU 15                | 36%  | 31%  |
| Spi    | New EU Member States | 1%   | 2%   |
|        | Extra-EU             | 18%  | 35%  |
|        | Total immigrants     | 88%  | 64%  |
| den    | EU 15                | 55%  | 57%  |
| Swe    | New EU Member States | 73%  | 59%  |
| -,     | Extra-EU             | 91%  | 67%  |
|        | Total immigrants     | 45%  | 41%  |
| K      | EU 15                | 32%  | 24%  |
| 2      | New EU Member States | 37%  | 8%   |
|        | Extra-EU             | 50%  | 56%  |

\* No country of origin breakdown and no information for 2005 available for Germany.

There are marked differences in naturalisation rates across host countries and across areas of origin. A common feature of most countries, however, is that between 2005 (the first year in which information on nationality is consistently available for all countries) and 2016 the share of naturalised immigrants slightly decreased everywhere except for Spain. Naturalisation is extremely frequent in Sweden, where despite the sharp decrease with respect to 2005 two out of three immigrants have Swedish citizenship in 2016. On the other hand, citizenship acquisition is rare in Southern European countries, with only less than one in three immigrants having Italian or Spanish citizenship. These differences also reflect the degree of heterogeneity of naturalisation policies.

Indeed, requirements for naturalisation are very different across countries: the minimum number of years of residence required in order to apply for citizenship ranges from 5 years in France and Sweden up to 10 years in Italy and Spain. Each country can then impose different requirements on specific types of immigrants depending on their country of origin or legal status (e.g. refugees usually have to fulfil less stringent requirements). It should also be noted that the actual duration of the process depends heavily on the bureaucratic procedures of the national administration (in Italy, for example, current legislation sets the maximum length of the administrative process to four years after the submission of a formal request of naturalisation). Additionally, countries often require that foreigners also pass language or culture tests in order to acquire citizenship. In particular, France, Germany and the United Kingdom impose both a language and a culture test (in France the culture test also evaluates professional integration and loyalty to the nation), Italy imposes only a language test, Sweden imposes none and Spain conducts an informal check during a mandatory personal interview. The administrative procedure is cheapest in France, Spain and Sweden - where it costs between €100 and €200 - and is most expensive in the United Kingdom where the entire process for an adult immigrant can cost more than £800.

Consequently, naturalisation patterns over years since arrival in the residence country are also quite different across countries. Naturalisation appears to be the slowest in Italy and Spain, where the share of naturalised immigrants is only 10 and 16% respectively after 10 years of residence and where less than or around one third of the foreign-born population is naturalized after 20 years in the residence country. Sweden is the country with fastest naturalisation of foreign-born residents: almost one in four is naturalised after five years and 89% have acquired Swedish nationality after 20 years of residence. These trends largely reflect the national requirements for naturalisation in terms of years of residence in the country. Non-EU migrants display in general the highest naturalisation rates everywhere, except for Italy.



**Figure 15: Naturalisation is fastest in Sweden and is slower in Italy and Spain** Share of naturalised immigrants by years of residence across countries

\* No country of origin breakdown and no information for 2005 available for Germany.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Information on naturalisation procedures and requirements are based on the reports of the Global Citizenship Observatory (GLOBALCIT). http://globalcit.eu/country-profiles/

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> These requirements apply to foreign individuals who naturalise through permanent residency. Different requirements apply to foreigners who naturalise through different channels (e.g. marriage).

#### Table 4: Naturalisation rates over years of residence differ widely across countries

|       |                      | 5 years | 10 years | 15-19 years |
|-------|----------------------|---------|----------|-------------|
|       | Total immigrants     | 15%     | 31%      | 50%         |
| nce   | EU 15                | 11%     | 12%      | 23%         |
| Fra   | New EU Member States | 5%      | 20%      | 55%         |
|       | Extra-EU             | 17%     | 36%      | 56%         |
| *     | Total immigrants     | 14%     | 35%      | 61%         |
| any   | EU 15                | -       | -        | -           |
| erm   | New EU Member States | -       | -        | -           |
| G     | Extra-EU             | -       | -        | -           |
|       | Total immigrants     | 9%      | 10%      | 23%         |
| Italy | EU 15                | 41%     | 49%      | 56%         |
|       | New EU Member States | 5%      | 7%       | 18%         |
|       | Extra-EU             | 9%      | 10%      | 21%         |
|       | Total immigrants     | 7%      | 16%      | 31%         |
| ain   | EU 15                | 5%      | 8%       | 13%         |
| sp    | New EU Member States | 1%      | 1%       | 3%          |
|       | Extra-EU             | 9%      | 20%      | 40%         |
|       | Total immigrants     | 24%     | 74%      | 89%         |
| den   | EU 15                | 11%     | 30%      | 44%         |
| Swe   | New EU Member States | 7%      | 57%      | 87%         |
|       | Extra-EU             | 29%     | 84%      | 94%         |
|       | Total immigrants     | 11%     | 38%      | 61%         |
| X     | EU 15                | 7%      | 15%      | 28%         |
| 3     | New EU Member States | 1%      | 6%       | 34%         |
|       | Extra-EU             | 17%     | 51%      | 70%         |
|       |                      |         |          |             |

\* No country of origin breakdown and no information for 2005 available for Germany.

In all countries and years, about 50% of immigrants cohabit with their spouse (we do not distinguish between legally married and cohabiting couples, and refer to "marriage" to indicate both). France stands out with two out of three immigrants being married in 2016, and even 70% in 1995. In most other countries the share of married individuals has increased over time, together with the overall immigrant share (Figure 11) and the average years since migration (Figure 12). At the same time, however, most immigrants are married to other immigrants, and this feature is remarkably similar in all of the countries we are considering: in 2016 about 70% of married immigrants had an immigrant partner everywhere except in France where the share was slightly lower (59%).

# Table 5: Most immigrants are married, and immigrant marriages are prevalent Share of immigrants living with a partner in the host country, and share of immigrants married to another immigrant

|            |                                    | 1995 | 2016 |
|------------|------------------------------------|------|------|
| France     | Immigrants living with partner     | 70%  | 63%  |
|            | Of which with an immigrant partner | 60%  | 59%  |
| Jany       | Immigrants living with partner     | 48%  | 51%  |
| Gern       | Of which with an immigrant partner | 78%  | 68%  |
| ly*        | Immigrants living with partner     | 53%  | 54%  |
| Ital       | Of which with an immigrant partner | 56%  | 70%  |
| <i>vin</i> | Immigrants living with partner     | 49%  | 58%  |
| Spic       | Of which with an immigrant partner | 32%  | 72%  |
| ×          | Immigrants living with partner     | 55%  | 58%  |
| n          | Of which with an immigrant partner | 56%  | 71%  |

\*For Italy we report 2005 instead of 1995 figures due to data availability.

#### **EMPLOYMENT**

As we have noted in Part I, the employment rate of immigrants is generally lower than natives' throughout Europe. However, the size of the gaps and their evolution over time have been different across countries (Figure 16 and Figure 17).

Southern European countries are structurally characterised by lower employment probabilities for both natives and immigrants, a feature that is persistent over time. However, in both Italy and Spain, immigrant employment probability was initially higher or the same as natives. Immigrants' employment probability then declined over time, becoming lower than natives' by 2009 in Spain and reaching the natives' level around 2012 in Italy. On the other hand, immigrants in the two Central European countries, France and Germany, display an employment probability that is always lower than natives': by 2016

#### Part II: A Long term integration: an analysis of the last twenty years

the differential is of around 10 percentage points for both countries. Note however that the negative employment differential is mostly driven by a higher native employment rate rather than by a lower labour market attachment of immigrants. Finally, Sweden and the United Kingdom, where initial gaps were the largest, experienced a reduction of these differentials over time and by 2016 these two countries are those where immigrants have the highest probability of employment, 70% in Sweden and 76% in the United Kingdom. Note that, especially for Sweden, such a high probability of employment does not imply that immigrants perform better than natives since Swedes' employment probability is as high as 88%.

Figure 16: Immigrants have slightly lower employment rates than natives



Source: Our elaboration on EU LFS

#### Figure 17: Immigrant-native employment gaps are not driven by differences in characteristics Immigrant-native differences in employment probability, overall and after accounting for individual characteristics.



Source: Our elaboration on EU LFS

<sup>\*</sup>For Italy we report 2005 instead of 1995 figures due to data availability.

The differences between immigrants and natives in age, gender and education profiles explain only a small share of the employment gap in most countries (Figure 17).

Indeed, when comparing immigrants and natives with the same demographic characteristics the gaps are only slightly reduced in France, Germany and Sweden, which indicates that immigrants' characteristics in these countries tend to make them somewhat less employable than natives. Conversely, in Italy, Spain and the United Kingdom immigrants' age-gender-education profiles are "better" (in terms of labour market reward) than those of natives. In these countries, the immigrant-native employment gap becomes larger when we compare immigrants and natives with the same characteristics. Remarkably, the difference between the unconditional and the conditional gaps in the UK has steadily increased in more recent years, indicating a constant "improvement" of immigrants' profiles over time.

Earlier immigrants, who have spent more than five years in the host country, have better employment outcomes vis-à-vis natives than more recent immigrants (Figure 18). This fact holds true in all countries and years: in fact, while immigrant-native employment probability differentials range between -16 and +8 percentage points, gaps are markedly higher for recent immigrants, with peaks of -30 percentage points in France and Sweden. Additionally, the relative employment disadvantage for recent immigrants has been worsening over the years, especially in Germany, Italy, Spain and in the United Kingdom. This pattern cannot be explained by different immigrant individual characteristics. On the contrary, when we account for individual characteristics, the employment gap of earlier immigrants tends to shrink whereas the employment gap of more recent immigrants tends to increase, indicating a more favourable selection of the latter group relative to the former. **Figure 18: Immigrants who migrated more recently have lower employment probability** *Immigrant-native differences in employment probability, overall and after accounting for individual characteristics, by years since arrival in the residence country.* 

#### A) Unconditional



#### B) Conditional



**Figure 19: Employment assimilation of immigrants over time** *A) Immigrant-native differences in employment probability by years since migration* 



*B)* Immigrant-native differences in employment probability by years since migration, conditional on individual characteristics



As immigrants spend time in the host country and acquire key country-specific skills like, for instance, language, their labour market outcomes generally tend to improve. This process of labour market assimilation is evident by looking at the evolution of employment probability gaps with respect to natives by years since migration (Figure 19)<sup>12</sup>.

While in all countries immigrants' employment probability tends to converge to that of natives, full convergence is not achieved in any country except for Italy, where immigrant employment probability becomes higher than that of natives after six years since migration. In the other countries, immigrant assimilation patterns appear to stabilise after ten or fifteen years of residence in the country.

One year after migration, immigrants' employment probability is significantly lower than for natives everywhere. The differential is especially large in Italy (-40 p.p.), France (-42.1 p.p.) and Sweden (-39.8 p.p.). After ten years in the host country, immigrants have higher or very similar employment probability than natives in Italy (4.7 p.p.), the United Kingdom (-1.5 p.p.) and Spain (-3.2 p.p.). Differentials are larger in France (-12 p.p.), Germany (-14.8 p.p.) and Sweden (-17 p.p.).

Perhaps unsurprisingly, EU immigrants from both the EU15 and the New Member States have in general lower initial employment gaps, and they tend to close the gap faster than non-EU immigrants. The faster assimilation may partly be due to their cultural proximity and thus to the higher portability of their skills across European countries. Additionally, the lower intra-EU mobility costs guaranteed by the EU citizenship make it easier for them to move across countries – including returning to their country of origin – in case of an unsuccessful labour market integration.

While controlling for individual characteristics does not significantly change the shape of the assimilation profiles, the patterns change across education levels (Figure 20). The changes, however, are not homogeneous across countries. In fact, low educated immigrants are less likely to be employed with respect to natives than more educated immigrants in Sweden and the United Kingdom. In all the other countries, low educated immigrants perform relatively better than those with high education; indeed, the former reach native employment levels after around ten years in the country. It is worth noting that the overall result of faster employment assimilation in Italy and positive employment gaps after a few years in the country is entirely driven by low educated immigrants.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> As pointed out in Part I, note that some caution should be exercised in interpreting results on the role of years since migration on integration when only cross-sectional data are available. In fact, in the absence of longitudinal data it is not possible to disentangle a "cohort effect" – due to the different composition of subsequent cohorts - from the "residence effect" – which should identify the assimilation process.

Figure 20: Employment assimilation is faster for low educated immigrants in Spain and Italy and for high educated immigrants in Sweden Immigrant-native differences in employment probability by education







#### INCOME

Information on individual earnings is scant, when compared to other labour market characteristics: we only observe individuals' position in the national earnings distribution, and information is available since 2009 in most countries, except for Sweden for which we have no income information in any year. Immigrants generally have lower earnings than natives. In particular, in most of the years for which we have data, and for all countries, immigrants have a higher probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution than natives (Figure 21 A). The gap is lowest for the UK, where it also decreases over time, so that by 2013 the difference is no longer statistically significant. On the other hand, the gap is largest for Italy and Spain, and it has increased in the years following the economic crisis: in the years 2012-2014 immigrants were over 12 percentage points more likely than natives (i.e. more than twice as likely) to be in the 10% of the population with the lowest income. Differences in individual characteristics between immigrants and natives do not explain these gaps in any country (Figure 21 B). If anything, the gaps only modestly increase in the UK (indicating once again the more favourable selection of immigrants in that country). On the other hand, job and occupational characteristics account for about half of the immigrantnative gap in all countries. In particular, when we compare immigrants and natives who have similar individual characteristics and work in similar occupations, controlling also for part time employment, immigrants are more likely to be in the bottom decile of the income distribution by only between 0 and 2.6 percentage points in all the considered countries and years (Figure 21 C).

While we have shown earlier that immigrants' employment probability converges – though not always completely – to that of natives with time since migration, the same does not always happen for earnings. In fact, the differential in probability of being in the bottom income decile is remarkably stable over years since migration in France, Germany and the United Kingdom, the three countries where the initial gap is lowest at 6, 5 and 0 percentage points respectively. On the contrary, in Italy and Spain initial gaps are much larger at 22 and 13 percentage points, but then immigrants' probability of being in the bottom income decile diminishes with time spent in the country, and gaps converge to those of other countries. After 11 to 14 years since migration the gap between immigrants and natives is very similar everywhere, ranging from 7 to 12 percentage points, and convergence continues in subsequent years (6.7 to 9.6 p.p. after 15-19 years), except in the United Kingdom where it is permanently lower than 3 percentage points regardless of time spent in the country (Figure 22 A).

As we have already noted above, individual characteristics do not explain immigrant assimilation patterns (Figure 22 B). Conversely, when we compare immigrants with natives with similar individual characteristics, working in the same occupation for the same number of hours, the gaps drastically diminish. In particular, they are always smaller than 4 percentage points – except for France and, only for the first year after arrival, for Italy – and become very small or not statistically different from zero after 20 years spent in the country (Figure 22 C). Therefore, occupational segregation and working conditions are the driving force behind immigrant-native gaps at all stages of the migration experience and in all countries.

#### **Figure 21: Immigrants have a higher probability of being in the bottom income decile** *Immigrant-native difference in probability of being in bottom decile*



B) Conditional on individual characteristics





#### *C)* Conditional on individual, job and occupation characteristics

Figure 22: Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in bottom decile decrease with time spent in the residence country

Assimilation of Immigrant-native difference in probability of being in bottom decile



B) Conditional on individual characteristics





C) Conditional on individual, job and occupation characteristics



#### **OCCUPATION**

Occupational distribution explains most of the immigrant-native earnings gap, regardless of migration seniority. How, then, does the occupational distribution of immigrants differ from that of natives? As we did in Part I, we can measure occupational status with the Socio-Economic Index of Occupational Status (ISEI), where higher values of the index correspond to occupations with a higher socio-economic status. We report in Figure 23 the difference in the distribution of immigrants and natives along deciles of the ISEI scale in 1995 and 2016:<sup>13</sup> if immigrants' and natives' occupational status distribution were identical, the graph would show a straight line at 0. Conversely, bars will be above 0 in those points of the occupational status scale where immigrants are relatively more concentrated than natives, and below zero where they are relatively less concentrated. The figure shows that, overall, immigrants tend to be more concentrated than natives in the bottom deciles of the ISEI distribution implies that, on average, immigrants have lower occupational status than natives. The disproportionate concentration of immigrants at the bottom of the occupational status distribution implies that, on as significantly increased in 2016 relative to 1995 in all countries.

<sup>13</sup> Due to data availability, the first year is 2005 in Italy and 1997 in Sweden.





\*For Italy and Sweden, we report figures for, respectively, 2005 and 1997 instead of 1995 due to data availability.

As highlighted above, recent immigrants tend to face more difficulties in labour market integration than earlier immigrants. In line with this, their occupational status relative to natives is, in most countries, worse than that of earlier immigrants. This feature did not change very much between 2008, the first year in which we have information on years of residence in the country, and 2016 (Figure 24). Remarkably, the UK is the country where recent immigrants are proportionally more concentrated at the bottom of the occupational distribution than earlier immigrants – relative to natives. This finding suggests that immigrants in the UK experience a significant occupational upgrading during their permanence in the country, something that does not seem to happen in the other countries.

#### Figure 24: Recent immigrants are more concentrated in low ranked occupations than earlier immigrants

Immigrant-native differences in distribution along occupational status scale, by years of residence









#### Conclusions

Europe has been a continent of immigration for many decades now. Despite the persistent heterogeneity in the size and characteristics of foreign residents across EU countries, over the last twenty years there has been a significant convergence in the share of immigrants in the population across EU15 countries. However, there is still substantial heterogeneity across countries in features like immigrants' education levels. In particular, the report has – once again – documented a significant country-level correlation between the share of immigrants and natives with tertiary education, indicating that countries with a higher level of education of their native workforce are also able to attract better educated immigrants. Additionally, and contrary to public perceptions that are often shaped by the characteristics of the most recent immigrant inflows, most of the immigrants in the EU are from other European countries, and have lived in their country of residence for several years.

Upon arrival in the host country immigrants tend to have substantially worse labour market outcomes than natives, but their relative economic conditions improve over time. However, we have shown that in many dimensions they never fully converge to those of natives, even after accounting for differences in individual characteristics. The presence of a persistent immigrant gap is potentially concerning as it may undermine social cohesion. Remarkably, low educated immigrants are those who generally exhibit stronger convergence toward the labour market outcomes of similarly educated natives, whereas in many countries the most highly educated lag behind, which can result in an inefficient waste of foreign human capital. Finally, the report has documented a pervasive and substantial increase in immigrants' concentration in the lowest ranked occupations during the last twenty years. The increased clustering of immigrants at the bottom of the occupational scale may sound as an alarm bell with respect to future integration paths. Perhaps the progressive restrictions of legal entry channels for work reasons can explain this trend. Many countries over the last years have virtually halted the issuance of new work permits, so that labour immigration has been only possible for EU citizens, with non-EU migrants coming only through the humanitarian or family reunification channels. Since humanitarian and family migrants are necessarily less favourably selected in terms of labour market skills that may be relevant for the destination country, the predominance of these two non-economic entry channels might imply a more difficult economic assimilation for the most recent cohorts of migrants.

Somehow ironically, this report gets published during what should be the last phases of the Brexit process. Many observers have pointed out that aversion to immigration has been among the main drivers of the British decision to leave the EU, and indeed the end to free movement of people has been one of the main UK objectives throughout the

negotiation process with the EU. The salience of immigration in the UK policy debate can be explained by the constant increase of the foreign-born population that the country has experienced over the last twenty years, which has been among the fastest in the EU. However, immigrants in the UK are among the most highly educated in the whole EU and display a higher rate of tertiary education than the British population. Likewise, they perform remarkably well in terms of employment, income, and occupational status, not only in absolute terms, but especially relative to other EU countries. These observations suggest that economic considerations may not have played a major role in forming attitudes toward immigration, or that perceptions about the state of immigrants' economic integration are disconnected from reality.

## Tables Appendix - Europe

Table A 1: Stock of immigrants in the European Union, overall and recent arrivals

| Country         | :                | Stock           | Recent Immigrants |                 |  |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|--|
| country         | Thousand         | % of population | Thousand          | % of immigrants |  |
| Austria         | 1,571            | 18%             | 374               | 24%             |  |
| Belgium         | 1,869            | 17%             | 360               | 19%             |  |
| Bulgaria        | 17               | 0%              | 6                 | 35%             |  |
| Croatia         | 402              | 10%             | 6                 | 1%              |  |
| Cyprus          | 165              | 20%             | 45                | 28%             |  |
| Czech Republic  | 332              | 3%              | 34                | 10%             |  |
| Denmark         | 650              | 11%             | 166               | 26%             |  |
| Estonia         | 163              | 12%             | 9                 | 5%              |  |
| Finland         | 246              | 4%              | 24                | 10%             |  |
| France          | 7,584            | 12%             | 924               | 12%             |  |
| Germany         | 9,661            | 12%             | 3,033             | 31%             |  |
| Greece          | 637              | 6%              | 44                | 7%              |  |
| Hungary         | 166              | 2%              | 32                | 19%             |  |
| Iceland         | 22               | 9%              | 0                 | 0%              |  |
| Ireland         | 820              | 17%             | 212               | 26%             |  |
| Italy           | 5,928            | 10%             | 547               | 9%              |  |
| Latvia          | 237              | 12%             | 1                 | 1%              |  |
| Lithuania       | 149              | 5%              | 9                 | 6%              |  |
| Luxembourg      | 238              | 49%             | 62                | 26%             |  |
| Malta           | 37               | 9%              | 7                 | 18%             |  |
| Netherlands     | 1,774            | 11%             | 189               | 11%             |  |
| Norway          | 573              | 15%             | 133               | 23%             |  |
| Poland          | 246              | 1%              | 233               | 95%             |  |
| Portugal        | 692              | 7%              | 64                | 9%              |  |
| Romania         | 21               | 0%              | 8                 | 37%             |  |
| Slovak Republic | 43               | 1%              | 5                 | 11%             |  |
| Slovenia        | 191              | 9%              | 21                | 11%             |  |
| Spain           | 5,597            | 12%             | 608               | 11%             |  |
| Sweden          | 1,524            | 21%             | 353               | 23%             |  |
| Switzerland     | 2,146            | 30%             | 479               | 22%             |  |
| United Kingdom  | 9,403            | 14%             | 2,452             | 26%             |  |
| EU15<br>All     | 48,193<br>53.103 | 12%<br>10%      | 9,413<br>10.439   | 20%<br>20%      |  |

The table reports, for each country, the size of the immigrant population, expressed in thousands as well as a share of the total population. It also reports the size of the population of recent immigrants, defined as immigrants who have been in the country for at most five years. The two bottom rows report the mean values for the EU15 countries as well as for all countries. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 2017.

| Country         | EU   | Europe<br>non-EU | Africa and<br>the Middle<br>East | Americas<br>and<br>Oceania | Asia |
|-----------------|------|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------|
| Austria         | 46%  | 35%              | 3%                               | 3%                         | 13%  |
| Belgium         | 46%  | 12%              | 28%                              | 4%                         | 10%  |
| Bulgaria        | 19%  | 81%              | 0%                               | 0%                         | 0%   |
| Croatia         | 11%  | 89%              | 0%                               | 0%                         | 0%   |
| Cyprus          | 52%  | 13%              | 4%                               | 3%                         | 29%  |
| Czech Republic  | 65%  | 22%              | 1%                               | 2%                         | 11%  |
| Denmark         | 40%  | 14%              | 7%                               | 6%                         | 33%  |
| Estonia         | 8%   | 86%              | 0%                               | 0%                         | 6%   |
| Finland         | 37%  | 30%              | 15%                              | 2%                         | 16%  |
| France          | 26%  | 8%               | 52%                              | 5%                         | 8%   |
| Germany         | 44%  | 28%              | 5%                               | 3%                         | 20%  |
| Greece          | 20%  | 59%              | 2%                               | 3%                         | 16%  |
| Hungary         | 68%  | 21%              | 3%                               | 2%                         | 6%   |
| Iceland         | 66%  | 5%               | 3%                               | 11%                        | 15%  |
| Ireland         | 69%  | 3%               | 7%                               | 9%                         | 13%  |
| Italy           | 35%  | 21%              | 17%                              | 13%                        | 14%  |
| Latvia          | 12%  | 82%              | 0%                               | 0%                         | 6%   |
| Lithuania       | 13%  | 79%              | 0%                               | 0%                         | 8%   |
| Luxembourg      | 81%  | 6%               | 6%                               | 3%                         | 4%   |
| Malta           | 100% | 0%               | 0%                               | 0%                         | 0%   |
| Netherlands     | 26%  | 14%              | 17%                              | 21%                        | 23%  |
| Norway          | 42%  | 11%              | 11%                              | 8%                         | 29%  |
| Poland          | 33%  | 67%              | 0%                               | 0%                         | 0%   |
| Portugal        | 30%  | 7%               | 40%                              | 21%                        | 2%   |
| Romania         | 53%  | 13%              | 2%                               | 11%                        | 22%  |
| Slovak Republic | 75%  | 20%              | 2%                               | 0%                         | 3%   |
| Slovenia        | 27%  | 73%              | 0%                               | 0%                         | 0%   |
| Spain           | 32%  | 3%               | 18%                              | 41%                        | 6%   |
| Sweden          | 30%  | 15%              | 36%                              | 6%                         | 13%  |
| Switzerland     | 62%  | 17%              | 6%                               | 7%                         | 8%   |
| United Kingdom  | 39%  | 3%               | 16%                              | 11%                        | 31%  |
| EU15            | 37%  | 14%              | 20%                              | 12%                        | 17%  |
| All             | 38%  | 16%              | 19%                              | 11%                        | 16%  |

The table reports, for each country, the share of immigrants from each area of origin out of the total immigrant population. The two bottom rows report the mean values for the EU15 countries as well as for all countries. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 2017.

Table A 4: Employment gap between immigrants and natives, overall

| Table A 3: Gender  | composition of | immigrants and                    | d education rate     | es of natives an                  | d immigrants         |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Immigrants Natives |                |                                   |                      |                                   |                      |
| Country            | % Females      | % Lower<br>secondary<br>education | % Tertiary education | % Lower<br>secondary<br>education | % Tertiary education |
| Austria            | 52%            | 27%                               | 31%                  | 11%                               | 33%                  |
| Belgium            | 52%            | 36%                               | 34%                  | 21%                               | 40%                  |
| Bulgaria           | 63%            | 0%                                | 46%                  | 17%                               | 28%                  |
| Croatia            | 52%            | 22%                               | 17%                  | 15%                               | 24%                  |
| Cyprus             | 57%            | 22%                               | 39%                  | 18%                               | 44%                  |
| Czech Republic     | 51%            | 13%                               | 35%                  | 6%                                | 23%                  |
| Denmark            | 51%            | 21%                               | 44%                  | 18%                               | 38%                  |
| Estonia            | 59%            | 9%                                | 41%                  | 12%                               | 39%                  |
| Finland            | 53%            | 23%                               | 32%                  | 11%                               | 45%                  |
| France             | 52%            | 39%                               | 29%                  | 19%                               | 36%                  |
| Germany            | 46%            | 38%                               | 25%                  | 10%                               | 30%                  |
| Greece             | 55%            | 39%                               | 18%                  | 26%                               | 32%                  |
| Hungary            | 52%            | 15%                               | 30%                  | 16%                               | 24%                  |
| celand             | 48%            | 23%                               | 42%                  | 23%                               | 42%                  |
| Ireland            | 51%            | 9%                                | 55%                  | 21%                               | 43%                  |
| Italy              | 55%            | 49%                               | 14%                  | 37%                               | 20%                  |
| Latvia             | 60%            | 7%                                | 30%                  | 10%                               | 34%                  |
| Lithuania          | 59%            | 3%                                | 37%                  | 5%                                | 40%                  |
| Luxembourg         | 49%            | 27%                               | 47%                  | 22%                               | 30%                  |
| Malta              | 46%            | 33%                               | 39%                  | 52%                               | 21%                  |
| Netherlands        | 53%            | 27%                               | 30%                  | 19%                               | 39%                  |
| Norway             | 49%            | 25%                               | 40%                  | 17%                               | 43%                  |
| Poland             | 58%            | 4%                                | 52%                  | 8%                                | 30%                  |
| Portugal           | 56%            | 32%                               | 33%                  | 54%                               | 23%                  |
| Romania            | 40%            | 1%                                | 64%                  | 22%                               | 18%                  |
| Slovak Republic    | 60%            | 10%                               | 29%                  | 9%                                | 23%                  |
| Slovenia           | 49%            | 23%                               | 19%                  | 11%                               | 34%                  |
| Spain              | 54%            | 39%                               | 28%                  | 40%                               | 39%                  |
| Sweden             | 52%            | 29%                               | 43%                  | 10%                               | 41%                  |
| Switzerland        | 51%            | 24%                               | 42%                  | 5%                                | 43%                  |
| United Kingdom     | 53%            | 18%                               | 48%                  | 24%                               | 39%                  |
| EU15               | 52%            | 34%                               | 31%                  | 24%                               | 33%                  |
| All                | 52%            | 32%                               | 32%                  | 21%                               | 32%                  |

The table reports, for each country, the share of immigrants that are female. the share of immigrants aged 25 to 64 with at most lower secondary education (ISCED 0-2), the share of immigrants aged 25 to 64 with tertiary education (ISCED 5-8) and, by comparison, the corresponding shares among the native population. The two bottom rows report the mean values for EU15 countries as well as for all countries. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 2017.

|                 | All           |             |  |  |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------|--|--|
| Country         | Unconditional | Conditional |  |  |
| Austria         | -0.099***     | -0.108***   |  |  |
| Belgium         | -0.129***     | -0.119***   |  |  |
| Bulgaria        | -0.010        | -0.055      |  |  |
| Croatia         | -0.065***     | -0.013      |  |  |
| Cyprus          | -0.008        | -0.025***   |  |  |
| Czech Republic  | 0.003         | 0.001       |  |  |
| Denmark         | -0.140***     | -0.152***   |  |  |
| Estonia         | -0.089***     | -0.052***   |  |  |
| Finland         | -0.087***     | -0.091***   |  |  |
| France          | -0.135***     | -0.099***   |  |  |
| Germany         | -0.157***     | -0.130***   |  |  |
| Greece          | -0.055***     | -0.049***   |  |  |
| Hungary         | 0.044***      | 0.021**     |  |  |
| Iceland         | 0.013         | 0.009       |  |  |
| Ireland         | -0.004        | -0.057***   |  |  |
| Italy           | -0.010***     | 0.013***    |  |  |
| Latvia          | -0.095***     | -0.031      |  |  |
| Lithuania       | -0.075***     | -0.027**    |  |  |
| Luxembourg      | 0.015         | -0.040***   |  |  |
| Malta           | 0.100***      | 0.036*      |  |  |
| Netherlands     | -0.172***     | -0.169***   |  |  |
| Norway          | -0.077***     | -0.076***   |  |  |
| Poland          | 0.013         | -0.071***   |  |  |
| Portugal        | 0.034***      | -0.024***   |  |  |
| Romania         | 0.134***      | -0.010      |  |  |
| Slovak Republic | -0.031        | -0.014      |  |  |
| Slovenia        | -0.075***     | -0.026***   |  |  |
| Spain           | -0.032***     | -0.043***   |  |  |
| Sweden          | -0.169***     | -0.146***   |  |  |
| Switzerland     | -0.084***     | -0.079***   |  |  |
| United Kingdom  | -0.027***     | -0.062***   |  |  |
| EU15            | -0.083***     | -0.084***   |  |  |
| All             | -0.081***     | -0.082***   |  |  |

The table reports, for each country, the percentage point difference between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 in the probability of employment, overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear probability model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. The two bottom rows report the mean values for EU15 countries as well as for all countries. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 2017. Table A 5: Employment gap between immigrants and natives and by origin

|                 | EU            |             | Non-EU        |             |  |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|--|
| Country         | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional | Conditional |  |
| Austria         | -0.003        | -0.047***   | -0.171***     | -0.158***   |  |
| Belgium         | -0.027**      | -0.028***   | -0.200***     | -0.185***   |  |
| Bulgaria        | 0.270***      | 0.172***    | -0.052        | -0.090      |  |
| Croatia         | 0.112***      | 0.015       | -0.086***     | -0.017      |  |
| Cyprus          | 0.010         | -0.008      | -0.025**      | -0.034***   |  |
| Czech Republic  | 0.004         | 0.009       | 0.000         | -0.010      |  |
| Denmark         | -0.039***     | -0.064***   | -0.202***     | -0.204***   |  |
| Estonia         | -0.020        | -0.046      | -0.096***     | -0.053***   |  |
| Finland         | 0.018         | 0.002       | -0.149***     | -0.144***   |  |
| France          | -0.036**      | 0.017       | -0.164***     | -0.131***   |  |
| Germany         | -0.031***     | -0.018***   | -0.262***     | -0.225***   |  |
| Greece          | -0.027**      | -0.022*     | -0.062***     | -0.055***   |  |
| Hungary         | 0.045***      | 0.030**     | 0.042**       | 0.002       |  |
| Iceland         | 0.025*        | 0.011       | -0.007        | 0.006       |  |
| Ireland         | 0.020***      | -0.024***   | -0.055***     | -0.131***   |  |
| Italy           | 0.003         | 0.003       | -0.016***     | 0.020***    |  |
| Latvia          | -0.197***     | -0.163***   | -0.082***     | -0.015      |  |
| Lithuania       | -0.016        | -0.031      | -0.080***     | -0.026**    |  |
| Luxembourg      | 0.046***      | -0.003      | -0.111***     | -0.198***   |  |
| Malta           | 0.100***      | 0.036*      | 0.000***      | 0.000***    |  |
| Netherlands     | -0.036**      | -0.055***   | -0.215***     | -0.205***   |  |
| Norway          | 0.011         | -0.018      | -0.139***     | -0.118***   |  |
| Poland          | 0.030         | -0.032      | 0.007         | -0.084***   |  |
| Portugal        | 0.095***      | -0.004      | 0.008         | -0.033***   |  |
| Romania         | 0.207***      | 0.022       | 0.106*        | -0.023      |  |
| Slovak Republic | -0.031        | -0.004      | -0.030        | -0.035      |  |
| Slovenia        | -0.097***     | -0.055***   | -0.069***     | -0.017*     |  |
| Spain           | -0.008        | -0.045***   | -0.042***     | -0.042***   |  |
| Sweden          | -0.058***     | -0.054***   | -0.211***     | -0.184***   |  |
| Switzerland     | -0.029***     | -0.034***   | -0.160***     | -0.141***   |  |
| United Kingdom  | 0.071***      | 0.023***    | -0.085***     | -0.113***   |  |
| EU15            | 0.001         | -0.015***   | -0.128***     | -0.122***   |  |
| All             | 0.000         | -0.018***   | -0.126***     | -0.120***   |  |

The table reports, for each country and separately for EU and non-EU immigrants, the percentage point difference between immigrants and natives aged 25-64, in the probability of employment, overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear probability model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. The two bottom rows report the mean values for EU15 countries as well as for all countries. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 2017. Table A 6: Employment gap between immigrants and natives, by years of residence

|                 | Recent        |             | Earlier       |             |  |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|--|
| Country         | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional | Conditional |  |
| Austria         | -0.139***     | -0.209***   | -0.088***     | -0.083***   |  |
| Belgium         | -0.116***     | -0.182***   | -0.131***     | -0.106***   |  |
| Bulgaria        | -0.163        | -0.266      | 0.027         | -0.005      |  |
| Croatia         | 0.018         | -0.063      | -0.066***     | -0.013      |  |
| Cyprus          | -0.005        | -0.006      | -0.009        | -0.024***   |  |
| Czech Republic  | -0.074        | -0.104*     | 0.010         | 0.011       |  |
| Denmark         | -0.143***     | -0.164***   | -0.140***     | -0.147***   |  |
| Estonia         | -0.005        | -0.066      | -0.096***     | -0.051***   |  |
| Finland         | -0.261***     | -0.218***   | -0.064***     | -0.074***   |  |
| France          | -0.300***     | -0.334***   | -0.116***     | -0.071***   |  |
| Germany         | -0.249***     | -0.240***   | -0.120***     | -0.086***   |  |
| Greece          | -0.116***     | -0.114***   | -0.052***     | -0.045***   |  |
| Hungary         | 0.021         | -0.016      | 0.048***      | 0.028**     |  |
| Iceland         | 0.000***      | 0.000***    | 0.013         | 0.009       |  |
| Ireland         | -0.010        | -0.098***   | -0.002        | -0.045***   |  |
| Italy           | -0.209***     | -0.113***   | 0.004         | 0.023***    |  |
| Latvia          | 0.068         | 0.135       | -0.095***     | -0.032      |  |
| Lithuania       | 0.075         | 0.000       | -0.077***     | -0.027**    |  |
| Luxembourg      | 0.054***      | -0.087***   | 0.000         | -0.030***   |  |
| Malta           | 0.091**       | -0.048      | 0.103***      | 0.056***    |  |
| Netherlands     | -0.316***     | -0.349***   | -0.159***     | -0.152***   |  |
| Norway          | -0.103***     | -0.107***   | -0.068***     | -0.066***   |  |
| Poland          | 0.027         | -0.053***   | -0.158**      | -0.286***   |  |
| Portugal        | -0.132***     | -0.211***   | 0.047***      | -0.009      |  |
| Romania         | 0.015         | -0.073      | 0.182***      | 0.015       |  |
| Slovak Republic | -0.022        | -0.130**    | -0.032        | -0.003      |  |
| Slovenia        | -0.150***     | -0.202***   | -0.068***     | -0.011      |  |
| Spain           | -0.120***     | -0.158***   | -0.023***     | -0.032***   |  |
| Sweden          | -0.328***     | -0.311***   | -0.122***     | -0.102***   |  |
| Switzerland     | -0.088***     | -0.120***   | -0.082***     | -0.063***   |  |
| United Kingdom  | -0.034***     | -0.090***   | -0.025***     | -0.055***   |  |
| EU15            | -0.172***     | -0.194***   | -0.065***     | -0.062***   |  |
| All             | -0.161***     | -0.189***   | -0.064***     | -0.061***   |  |

The table reports, for each country and separately for immigrants who have been in the country for at most five years (recent) and for immigrants who have spent six or more years in the country (earlier), the percentage point difference between immigrants and natives aged 25-64, in the probability of employment, overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear probability model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. The two bottom rows report the mean values for EU15 countries as well as for all countries. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 2017.

|                 | Recer         | nt EU       | Earlier EU    |             |  |  |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|--|--|
| <b>a</b> .      |               |             |               |             |  |  |
| Country         | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional | Conditional |  |  |
|                 |               |             |               |             |  |  |
| Austria         | 0.019*        | -0.063***   | -0.011*       | -0.043***   |  |  |
| Belgium         | 0.049**       | -0.030      | -0.049***     | -0.028**    |  |  |
| Bulgaria        | 0.277***      | 0.095*      | 0.261***      | 0.254***    |  |  |
| Croatia         | -0.042        | -0.198      | 0.123***      | 0.029       |  |  |
| Cyprus          | 0.006         | -0.009      | 0.011         | -0.006      |  |  |
| Czech Republic  | -0.049        | -0.041      | 0.009         | 0.013       |  |  |
| Denmark         | -0.039*       | -0.063***   | -0.039***     | -0.065***   |  |  |
| Estonia         | 0.021         | -0.042      | -0.036        | -0.048      |  |  |
| Finland         | 0.089         | 0.110       | 0.013         | -0.006      |  |  |
| France          | -0.037        | -0.087*     | -0.036**      | 0.030**     |  |  |
| Germany         | -0.028***     | -0.030***   | -0.032***     | -0.011***   |  |  |
| Greece          | -0.010        | -0.034      | -0.028**      | -0.021*     |  |  |
| Hungary         | 0.008         | -0.010      | 0.051***      | 0.037***    |  |  |
| Iceland         | 0.000***      | 0.000***    | 0.025*        | 0.011       |  |  |
| Ireland         | 0.058***      | -0.018*     | 0.011**       | -0.025***   |  |  |
| Italy           | -0.070***     | -0.010      | 0.007         | 0.004       |  |  |
| Latvia          | 0.000***      | 0.000***    | -0.197***     | -0.163***   |  |  |
| Lithuania       | 0.207***      | 0.151***    | -0.023        | -0.037      |  |  |
| Luxembourg      | 0.103***      | -0.038**    | 0.027**       | 0.002       |  |  |
| Malta           | 0.091**       | -0.048      | 0.103***      | 0.056***    |  |  |
| Netherlands     | -0.110**      | -0.161***   | -0.027        | -0.041**    |  |  |
| Norway          | -0.016        | -0.043      | 0.021         | -0.008      |  |  |
| Poland          | 0.040         | -0.018      | -0.237        | -0.388**    |  |  |
| Portugal        | -0.039        | -0.128**    | 0.102***      | 0.002       |  |  |
| Romania         | 0.289***      | 0.066***    | 0.204***      | 0.020       |  |  |
| Slovak Republic | 0.263***      | 0.078***    | -0.047*       | -0.008      |  |  |
| Slovenia        | 0.000         | -0.129      | -0.100***     | -0.053***   |  |  |
| Spain           | -0.022        | -0.050      | -0.007        | -0.045***   |  |  |
| Sweden          | -0.048***     | -0.068***   | -0.060***     | -0.051***   |  |  |
| Switzerland     | -0.013        | -0.052***   | -0.035***     | -0.024***   |  |  |
| United Kingdom  | 0.075***      | 0.020       | 0.069***      | 0.023***    |  |  |
| EU15            | 0.011*        | -0.019***   | -0.001        | -0.014***   |  |  |
| All             | 0.009         | -0.029***   | -0.003        | -0.015***   |  |  |

Table A 7: Employment gaps between EU immigrants and natives, by years of residence

The table reports, for each country and separately for EU immigrants who have been in the country for at most five years (recent) and for EU immigrants who have spent six or more years in the country (earlier), the percentage point difference between immigrants and natives aged 25-64, in the probability of employment, overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear probability model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. The two bottom rows report the mean values for EU15 countries as well as for all countries. Immigrants and foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 2017.

Table A 8: Employment gaps between Non-EU immigrants and natives, by years of residence

|                 | Recent non-EU |             | Earlier non-EU |             |  |  |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--|--|
| Country         | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional  | Conditional |  |  |
| Austria         | -0.332***     | -0.388***   | -0.139***      | -0.112***   |  |  |
| Belgium         | -0.286***     | -0.335***   | -0.184***      | -0.158***   |  |  |
| Bulgaria        | -0.407        | -0.466**    | 0.006          | -0.028      |  |  |
| Croatia         | 0.088         | 0.095       | -0.087***      | -0.017      |  |  |
| Cyprus          | -0.011        | 0.000       | -0.031***      | -0.042***   |  |  |
| Czech Republic  | -0.105        | -0.179**    | 0.012          | 0.009       |  |  |
| Denmark         | -0.219***     | -0.235***   | -0.197***      | -0.195***   |  |  |
| Estonia         | -0.018        | -0.079      | -0.100***      | -0.051***   |  |  |
| Finland         | -0.360***     | -0.311***   | -0.113***      | -0.116***   |  |  |
| France          | -0.376***     | -0.405***   | -0.139***      | -0.099***   |  |  |
| Germany         | -0.444***     | -0.427***   | -0.190***      | -0.145***   |  |  |
| Greece          | -0.147***     | -0.137***   | -0.058***      | -0.051***   |  |  |
| Hungary         | 0.045         | -0.027      | 0.041*         | 0.008       |  |  |
| Iceland         | 0.000***      | 0.000***    | -0.007         | 0.006       |  |  |
| Ireland         | -0.093***     | -0.194***   | -0.036***      | -0.101***   |  |  |
| Italy           | -0.252***     | -0.145***   | 0.003          | 0.034***    |  |  |
| Latvia          | 0.068         | 0.135       | -0.082***      | -0.016      |  |  |
| Lithuania       | 0.054         | -0.024      | -0.082***      | -0.026**    |  |  |
| Luxembourg      | -0.088**      | -0.238***   | -0.124***      | -0.181***   |  |  |
| Malta           | 0.000***      | 0.000***    | 0.000***       | 0.000***    |  |  |
| Netherlands     | -0.409***     | -0.434***   | -0.199***      | -0.186***   |  |  |
| Norway          | -0.188***     | -0.170***   | -0.126***      | -0.104***   |  |  |
| Poland          | 0.022         | -0.065***   | -0.147*        | -0.272***   |  |  |
| Portugal        | -0.156***     | -0.232***   | 0.023***       | -0.015**    |  |  |
| Romania         | 0.005         | -0.078      | 0.170***       | 0.012       |  |  |
| Slovak Republic | -0.184*       | -0.250***   | 0.003          | 0.011       |  |  |
| Slovenia        | -0.164***     | -0.208***   | -0.059***      | 0.003       |  |  |
| Spain           | -0.151***     | -0.192***   | -0.030***      | -0.026***   |  |  |
| Sweden          | -0.410***     | -0.385***   | -0.147***      | -0.124***   |  |  |
| Switzerland     | -0.230***     | -0.248***   | -0.143***      | -0.110***   |  |  |
| United Kingdom  | -0.142***     | -0.199***   | -0.072***      | -0.095***   |  |  |
| EU15            | -0.301***     | -0.318***   | -0.097***      | -0.087***   |  |  |
| All             | -0.287***     | -0.309***   | -0.097***      | -0.086***   |  |  |

The table reports, for each country and separately for non-EU immigrants who have been in the country for at most five years (recent) and for non-EU immigrants who have spent six or more years in the country (earlier), the percentage point difference between immigrants and natives aged 25-64, in the probability of employment, overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear probability model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. The two bottom rows report the mean values for EU15 countries as well as for all countries. Immigrants are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 2017.

| Гab | le / | A 9: | : D | iffeı | rences | in | occui | oatio | onal | status | between | imm | igrants | and | nati | ves |
|-----|------|------|-----|-------|--------|----|-------|-------|------|--------|---------|-----|---------|-----|------|-----|
|     |      |      | -   |       | 0      |    | 0000  |       |      |        |         |     | .0.0    |     |      |     |

|                 | All           |             |  |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------|--|
| Country         | Unconditional | Conditional |  |
| Austria         | -0.384***     | -0.301***   |  |
| Belgium         | -0.310***     | -0.207***   |  |
| Bulgaria        | 0.220         | 0.012       |  |
| Croatia         | -0.224***     | -0.118***   |  |
| Cyprus          | -0.513***     | -0.345***   |  |
| Czech Republic  | 0.020         | -0.100***   |  |
| Denmark         | -0.366***     | -0.352***   |  |
| Estonia         | -0.261***     | -0.190***   |  |
| Finland         | -0.274***     | -0.088**    |  |
| France          | -0.343***     | -0.204***   |  |
| Germany         | -0.455***     | -0.302***   |  |
| Greece          | -0.646***     | -0.311***   |  |
| Hungary         | 0.006         | -0.025      |  |
| Iceland         | -0.433***     | -0.396***   |  |
| Ireland         | -0.132***     | -0.220***   |  |
| Italy           | -0.754***     | -0.512***   |  |
| Latvia          | -0.078        | -0.028      |  |
| Lithuania       | -0.036        | 0.025       |  |
| Luxembourg      | 0.046         | -0.033      |  |
| Netherlands     | -0.284***     | -0.178***   |  |
| Norway          | -0.337***     | -0.299***   |  |
| Poland          | 0.090         | -0.135***   |  |
| Portugal        | 0.020         | -0.184***   |  |
| Romania         | 0.690***      | -0.181      |  |
| Slovak Republic | 0.139**       | 0.064       |  |
| Slovenia        | -0.416***     | -0.137***   |  |
| Spain           | -0.546***     | -0.363***   |  |
| Sweden          | -0.351***     | -0.338***   |  |
| Switzerland     | -0.194***     | -0.082***   |  |
| United Kingdom  | -0.109***     | -0.225***   |  |
| EU15            | -0.386***     | -0.306***   |  |
| All             | -0.357***     | -0.304***   |  |
|                 |               |             |  |

Table A 10: Differences in occupational status between immigrants and natives, by origin

|                 | EU            | J           | Non-EU        |             |  |  |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|--|--|
| Country         | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional | Conditional |  |  |
| Austria         | -0.144***     | -0.201***   | -0.612***     | -0.401***   |  |  |
| Belgium         | -0.111***     | -0.101***   | -0.489***     | -0.307***   |  |  |
| Bulgaria        | 0.751*        | 0.188       | 0.103         | -0.027      |  |  |
| Croatia         | -0.022        | -0.045      | -0.257***     | -0.130***   |  |  |
| Cyprus          | -0.346***     | -0.215***   | -0.677***     | -0.469***   |  |  |
| Czech Republic  | 0.198***      | 0.076*      | -0.251***     | -0.370***   |  |  |
| Denmark         | -0.155***     | -0.241***   | -0.529***     | -0.439***   |  |  |
| Estonia         | 0.288***      | 0.166*      | -0.321***     | -0.229***   |  |  |
| Finland         | -0.089        | 0.105*      | -0.411***     | -0.236***   |  |  |
| France          | -0.279***     | -0.110***   | -0.365***     | -0.237***   |  |  |
| Germany         | -0.421***     | -0.293***   | -0.495***     | -0.304***   |  |  |
| Greece          | -0.419***     | -0.271***   | -0.701***     | -0.320***   |  |  |
| Hungary         | -0.107**      | -0.062*     | 0.257***      | 0.058       |  |  |
| Iceland         | -0.452***     | -0.433***   | -0.397***     | -0.320***   |  |  |
| Ireland         | -0.177***     | -0.222***   | -0.025        | -0.218***   |  |  |
| Italy           | -0.607***     | -0.454***   | -0.837***     | -0.537***   |  |  |
| Latvia          | 0.241         | 0.078       | -0.112        | -0.040      |  |  |
| Lithuania       | 0.161         | 0.069       | -0.056        | 0.020       |  |  |
| Luxembourg      | 0.076**       | 0.008       | -0.108        | -0.218***   |  |  |
| Netherlands     | -0.111**      | -0.089**    | -0.354***     | -0.216***   |  |  |
| Norway          | -0.176***     | -0.222***   | -0.477***     | -0.367***   |  |  |
| Poland          | 0.522***      | 0.321***    | -0.062        | -0.296***   |  |  |
| Portugal        | 0.142***      | -0.130***   | -0.037*       | -0.213***   |  |  |
| Romania         | 0.813***      | -0.192      | 0.641***      | -0.178      |  |  |
| Slovak Republic | 0.092         | 0.037       | 0.242**       | 0.124       |  |  |
| Slovenia        | 0.068         | 0.029       | -0.550***     | -0.185***   |  |  |
| Spain           | -0.339***     | -0.303***   | -0.644***     | -0.391***   |  |  |
| Sweden          | 0.008         | -0.107***   | -0.518***     | -0.452***   |  |  |
| Switzerland     | -0.055***     | 0.003       | -0.419***     | -0.240***   |  |  |
| United Kingdom  | -0.266***     | -0.328***   | 0.007         | -0.149***   |  |  |
| EU15            | -0.318***     | -0.279***   | -0.427***     | -0.323***   |  |  |
| All             | -0.287***     | -0.252***   | -0.419***     | -0.311***   |  |  |

The table reports, for each country, and separately for EU and non-EU immigrants, the difference in occupational status, measured by the ISEI index, between immigrants and natives aged 25-64, overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. Each cell measures the difference expressed as a fraction of the within-country standard deviation. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. The two bottom rows report the mean values for EU15 countries as well as for all countries. Immigrants are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 2017.

The table reports, for each country, the difference in occupational status, measured by the ISEI index, between immigrants and natives aged 25-64, overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. Each cell measures the difference expressed as a fraction of the within-country standard deviation. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. The two bottom rows report the mean values for EU15 countries as well as for all countries. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 2017.

#### Table A 11: Differences in occupational status between immigrants and natives, by years of residence

|                 | Recent Imn    | nigrants    | Earlier Imn   | nigrants    |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| Country         | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional | Conditional |
| Austria         | -0.296***     | -0.398***   | -0.405***     | -0.274***   |
| Belgium         | -0.137**      | -0.230***   | -0.348***     | -0.203***   |
| Bulgaria        | 1.669***      | 0.706***    | -0.034        | -0.109      |
| Croatia         | 0.264         | 0.019       | -0.230***     | -0.121***   |
| Cyprus          | -0.872***     | -0.539***   | -0.399***     | -0.281***   |
| Czech Republic  | 0.239         | -0.084      | 0.001         | -0.101**    |
| Denmark         | -0.413***     | -0.457***   | -0.350***     | -0.319***   |
| Estonia         | 0.264*        | -0.197*     | -0.312***     | -0.189***   |
| Finland         | -0.166        | 0.117       | -0.284***     | -0.108**    |
| France          | -0.320***     | -0.257***   | -0.345***     | -0.199***   |
| Germany         | -0.389***     | -0.392***   | -0.477***     | -0.267***   |
| Greece          | -0.606***     | -0.471***   | -0.648***     | -0.302***   |
| Hungary         | -0.123        | -0.365***   | 0.029         | 0.038       |
| Iceland         | 0.000***      | 0.000***    | -0.433***     | -0.396***   |
| Ireland         | -0.049*       | -0.236***   | -0.157***     | -0.216***   |
| Italy           | -0.810***     | -0.540***   | -0.752***     | -0.509***   |
| Latvia          | -1.223***     | -1.321***   | -0.073        | -0.024      |
| Lithuania       | 0.422         | 0.207*      | -0.046        | 0.021       |
| Luxembourg      | 0.385***      | 0.070       | -0.091**      | -0.075***   |
| Netherlands     | -0.384***     | -0.361***   | -0.276***     | -0.165***   |
| Norway          | -0.531***     | -0.423***   | -0.280***     | -0.264***   |
| Poland          | 0.126**       | -0.105**    | -0.462*       | -0.611***   |
| Portugal        | -0.280***     | -0.556***   | 0.039**       | -0.161***   |
| Romania         | 0.939***      | 0.279       | 0.605***      | -0.340**    |
| Slovak Republic | 1.100***      | 0.699***    | 0.049         | 0.005       |
| Slovenia        | -0.319***     | -0.246***   | -0.424***     | -0.129***   |
| Spain           | -0.097        | -0.119      | -0.584***     | -0.384***   |
| Sweden          | -0.393***     | -0.444***   | -0.342***     | -0.316***   |
| Switzerland     | 0.041         | -0.044      | -0.267***     | -0.095***   |
| United Kingdom  | -0.221***     | -0.322***   | -0.075***     | -0.196***   |
| EU15            | -0.299***     | -0.338***   | -0.398***     | -0.299***   |
| All             | -0.271***     | -0.319***   | -0.382***     | -0.280***   |

The table reports, for each country, and separately for recent (in the country for at most five years) and earlier (in the country for six or more years) immigrants, the difference in occupational status, measured by the ISEI index, between immigrants and natives aged 25-64, overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. Each cell measures the difference expressed as a fraction of the within-country standard deviation. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. The two bottom rows report the mean values for EU15 countries as well as for all countries. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 2017.

#### Table A 12: Gap in occupational status between EU immigrants and natives, by years of residence

|                 | Recen         | nt EU       | Earlier EU    |             |  |  |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|--|--|
| Country         | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional | Conditional |  |  |
| Austria         | -0.220***     | -0.341***   | -0.116***     | -0.149***   |  |  |
| Belgium         | 0.017         | -0.124**    | -0.152***     | -0.094***   |  |  |
| Bulgaria        | 1.561***      | 0.588***    | -0.099        | -0.232**    |  |  |
| Croatia         | 0.698*        | 0.214       | -0.060        | -0.059      |  |  |
| Cyprus          | -0.514***     | -0.367***   | -0.313***     | -0.183***   |  |  |
| Czech Republic  | -0.054        | -0.171      | 0.218***      | 0.096**     |  |  |
| Denmark         | -0.142**      | -0.249***   | -0.160***     | -0.238***   |  |  |
| Estonia         | 0.096         | -0.134*     | 0.385***      | 0.316**     |  |  |
| Finland         | -0.038        | 0.293       | -0.093        | 0.089       |  |  |
| France          | 0.037         | 0.051       | -0.317***     | -0.130***   |  |  |
| Germany         | -0.531***     | -0.462***   | -0.373***     | -0.217***   |  |  |
| Greece          | -0.365***     | -0.344***   | -0.422***     | -0.266***   |  |  |
| Hungary         | -0.121        | -0.287***   | -0.104**      | -0.024      |  |  |
| Iceland         | 0.000***      | 0.000***    | -0.452***     | -0.433***   |  |  |
| Ireland         | -0.114***     | -0.232***   | -0.193***     | -0.221***   |  |  |
| Italy           | -0.599***     | -0.479***   | -0.607***     | -0.452***   |  |  |
| Latvia          | 0.000***      | 0.000***    | 0.241         | 0.078       |  |  |
| Lithuania       | -0.313        | -0.168*     | 0.181         | 0.079       |  |  |
| Luxembourg      | 0.451***      | 0.136***    | -0.063*       | -0.043      |  |  |
| Netherlands     | -0.265**      | -0.340***   | -0.094*       | -0.060      |  |  |
| Norway          | -0.414***     | -0.339***   | -0.088*       | -0.181***   |  |  |
| Poland          | 0.530***      | 0.333***    | 0.197         | -0.160      |  |  |
| Portugal        | 0.050         | -0.554***   | 0.146***      | -0.111***   |  |  |
| Romania         | -0.617***     | -0.445***   | 0.877***      | -0.180      |  |  |
| Slovak Republic | 0.882**       | 0.773**     | 0.032         | -0.019      |  |  |
| Slovenia        | 0.045         | -0.358*     | 0.069         | 0.043       |  |  |
| Spain           | 0.094         | 0.041       | -0.370***     | -0.329***   |  |  |
| Sweden          | 0.102**       | -0.112***   | -0.014        | -0.106***   |  |  |
| Switzerland     | 0.126***      | 0.011       | -0.124***     | -0.002      |  |  |
| United Kingdom  | -0.432***     | -0.467***   | -0.192***     | -0.267***   |  |  |
| EU15            | -0.357***     | -0.366***   | -0.305***     | -0.255***   |  |  |
|                 | -0 304***     | -0 329***   | -0 279***     | -0 229***   |  |  |

The table reports, for each country, and separately for recent (in the country for at most five years) and earlier (in the country for six or more years) EU immigrants, the difference in occupational status, measured by the ISEI index, between EU immigrants and natives aged 25-64, overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. Each cell measures the difference expressed as a fraction of the within-country standard deviation. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. The two bottom rows report the mean values for EU15 countries as well as for all countries. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 2017.
#### Table A 13: Gap in occupational status between non-EU immigrants and natives, by residence

|                 | Recent r      | ion-EU      | Earlier non-EU |             |  |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--|
| Country         | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional  | Conditional |  |
| Austria         | -0.457***     | -0.517***   | -0.634***      | -0.381***   |  |
| Belgium         | -0.403***     | -0.408***   | -0.501***      | -0.293***   |  |
| Bulgaria        | 1.847***      | 0.899***    | -0.026         | -0.095      |  |
| Croatia         | -0.217        | -0.196      | -0.257***      | -0.130***   |  |
| Cyprus          | -1.056***     | -0.629***   | -0.502***      | -0.389***   |  |
| Czech Republic  | 0.612**       | 0.027       | -0.335***      | -0.409***   |  |
| Denmark         | -0.672***     | -0.656***   | -0.488***      | -0.376***   |  |
| Estonia         | 0.365         | -0.232      | -0.366***      | -0.229***   |  |
| Finland         | -0.241        | 0.011       | -0.429***      | -0.262***   |  |
| France          | -0.511***     | -0.422***   | -0.354***      | -0.223***   |  |
| Germany         | -0.127***     | -0.257***   | -0.582***      | -0.314***   |  |
| Greece          | -0.698***     | -0.520***   | -0.701***      | -0.310***   |  |
| Hungary         | -0.127        | -0.507***   | 0.340***       | 0.180***    |  |
| Iceland         | 0.000***      | 0.000***    | -0.397***      | -0.320***   |  |
| Ireland         | 0.047         | -0.243***   | -0.058**       | -0.206***   |  |
| Italy           | -0.904***     | -0.567***   | -0.833***      | -0.533***   |  |
| Latvia          | -1.223***     | -1.321***   | -0.107         | -0.034      |  |
| Lithuania       | 0.564**       | 0.280**     | -0.068**       | 0.015       |  |
| Luxembourg      | 0.148         | -0.123      | -0.260***      | -0.263***   |  |
| Netherlands     | -0.479***     | -0.377***   | -0.347***      | -0.207***   |  |
| Norway          | -0.677***     | -0.523***   | -0.431***      | -0.330***   |  |
| Poland          | -0.024        | -0.267***   | -0.538**       | -0.664***   |  |
| Portugal        | -0.380***     | -0.556***   | -0.013         | -0.188***   |  |
| Romania         | 1.016***      | 0.316       | 0.448*         | -0.432**    |  |
| Slovak Republic | 1.394***      | 0.599***    | 0.088          | 0.060       |  |
| Slovenia        | -0.361***     | -0.233***   | -0.566***      | -0.181***   |  |
| Spain           | -0.173        | -0.181*     | -0.685***      | -0.410***   |  |
| Sweden          | -0.646***     | -0.617***   | -0.491***      | -0.417***   |  |
| Switzerland     | -0.173***     | -0.195***   | -0.472***      | -0.251***   |  |
| United Kingdom  | 0.060         | -0.126**    | -0.004         | -0.153***   |  |
| EU15            | -0.228***     | -0.301***   | -0.452***      | -0.325***   |  |
| All             | -0.228***     | -0.304***   | -0.445***      | -0.311***   |  |

The table reports, for each country, and separately for recent (in the country for at most five years) and earlier (in the country for six or more years) non-EU immigrants, the difference in occupational status, measured by the ISEI index, between non-EU immigrants and natives aged 25-64, overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. Each cell measures the difference expressed as a fraction of the within-country standard deviation. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. The two bottom rows report the mean values for EU15 countries as well as for all countries. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 2017. 
 Table A 14: Immigrant-native differences in probability of being in bottom income decile

|                 |               | Conditional on:               |   |  |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---|--|
| Country         | Unconditional | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |  |
| Belgium         | 0.058***      | 0.052***                      | 0.019***  |  |
| Bulgaria        | 0.034         | 0.044                         | -0.053  |  |
| Croatia         | 0.032**       | 0.033**                       | 0.015   |  |
| Cyprus          | 0.178***      | 0.144***                      | 0.076***  |  |
| Denmark         | 0.027***      | 0.024***                      | 0.007   |  |
| Estonia         | 0.076***      | 0.057***                      | 0.049***  |  |
| Finland         | 0.071***      | 0.061***                      | 0.036***  |  |
| France          | 0.061***      | 0.040***                      | 0.011   |  |
| Germany         | 0.061***      | 0.047***                      | 0.015***  |  |
| Greece          | 0.126***      | 0.094***                      | 0.022***  |  |
| Hungary         | -0.007        | -0.024**                      | -0.028***                                       |  |
| Ireland         | 0.009*        | 0.026***                      | 0.013**   |  |
| Italy           | 0.099***      | 0.075***                      | 0.008***  |  |
| Latvia          | 0.079***      | 0.052*                        | 0.039   |  |
| Lithuania       | 0.019         | 0.020*                        | 0.020*  |  |
| Luxembourg      | 0.048***      | 0.059***                      | 0.024**   |  |
| Malta           | -0.014        | -0.006                        | -0.033**  |  |
| Netherlands     | 0.026***      | 0.025***                      | 0.016***  |  |
| Poland          | 0.059*        | 0.069**                       | 0.049   |  |
| Portugal        | 0.014**       | 0.031***                      | -0.013***                                       |  |
| Romania         | -0.025        | 0.013                         | 0.000   |  |
| Slovak Republic | -0.051***     | -0.062***                     | -0.002  |  |
| Switzerland     | 0.003         | -0.002                        | -0.006*   |  |
| United Kingdom  | 0.004         | 0.015***                      | 0.003   |  |
| EU15            | 0.055***      | 0.048***                      | 0.016***  |  |
| All             | 0.049***      | 0.041***                      | 0.012***  |  |

The table reports, for each country, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64, overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. The two bottom rows report the mean values for EU15 countries as well as for all countries. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 2017.

| Table A 15: Immigrant-native | differences in | probability of | being | g in top | income | decile |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------|----------|--------|--------|
|                              |                |                |       |          |        |        |

|                 |               | Conditional on:               |   |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Country         | Unconditional | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |
| Belgium         | 0.020***      | 0.035***                      | 0.027***  |
| Bulgaria        | 0.026         | 0.041                         | 0.032   |
| Croatia         | 0.033**       | 0.042***                      | 0.036***  |
| Cyprus          | -0.008*       | 0.035***                      | 0.037***  |
| Denmark         | -0.038***     | -0.030***                     | -0.014***                                       |
| Estonia         | -0.051***     | -0.033***                     | -0.028***                                       |
| Finland         | -0.051***     | -0.018                        | -0.017  |
| France          | -0.019***     | -0.009                        | 0.003   |
| Germany         | -0.040***     | -0.022***                     | -0.008***                                       |
| Greece          | -0.074***     | -0.024***                     | -0.002  |
| Hungary         | 0.012         | 0.011                         | 0.004   |
| Ireland         | 0.013*        | -0.006                        | -0.002  |
| Italy           | -0.082***     | -0.038***                     | -0.002  |
| Latvia          | -0.051***     | -0.021                        | -0.030  |
| Lithuania       | -0.006        | 0.018                         | 0.008   |
| Luxembourg      | 0.018*        | 0.003                         | -0.002  |
| Malta           | 0.170***      | 0.119***                      | 0.106***  |
| Netherlands     | -0.026***     | -0.010                        | -0.015**  |
| Poland          | 0.137***      | 0.109***                      | 0.081**   |
| Portugal        | 0.009         | -0.017***                     | -0.006  |
| Romania         | -0.024        | -0.100**                      | -0.100**  |
| Slovak Republic | 0.100**       | 0.081*                        | 0.063   |
| Switzerland     | -0.002        | 0.010**                       | 0.001   |
| United Kingdom  | 0.049***      | 04.022***                     | 0.027***  |
| EU15            | -0.022***     | -0.009***                     | 0.003   |
| All             | -0.026***     | -0.013***                     | -0.001  |

The table reports, for each country, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the top decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64, overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. The two bottom rows report the mean values for EU15 countries as well as for all countries. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 2017.

 Table A 16: Differences in probability of being in bottom decile btw recent immigrants and natives

|                 |               | Condition                     | iai on:   |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Country         | Unconditional | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |
| Belgium         | 0.077***      | 0.094***                      | 0.047***  |
| Bulgaria        | -0.082***     | -0.010                        | 0.001   |
| Croatia         | 0.154         | 0.131                         | 0.125   |
| Cyprus          | 0.476***      | 0.421***                      | 0.295***  |
| Denmark         | 0.049***      | 0.037***                      | -0.002  |
| Estonia         | 0.007         | 0.045                         | 0.051   |
| Finland         | 0.063         | 0.029                         | -0.017  |
| France          | 0.132***      | 0.128***                      | 0.066**   |
| Germany         | 0.061***      | 0.064***                      | 0.023***  |
| Greece          | 0.076***      | 0.044                         | 0.036*  |
| Hungary         | 0.009         | -0.001                        | -0.005  |
| Ireland         | -0.011        | 0.017**                       | -0.001  |
| Italy           | 0.166***      | 0.124***                      | 0.050***  |
| Latvia          | -0.077***     | -0.056**                      | -0.052  |
| Lithuania       | 0.334**       | 0.322**                       | 0.061   |
| Luxembourg      | 0.052***      | 0.094***                      | 0.046***  |
| Malta           | -0.045        | -0.005                        | -0.028  |
| Netherlands     | 0.107***      | 0.103***                      | 0.085**   |
| Poland          | 0.018         | 0.027                         | 0.015   |
| Portugal        | 0.066**       | 0.082***                      | -0.021  |
| Romania         | -0.082***     | -0.064**                      | -0.054*   |
| Slovak Republic | -0.058***     | -0.016                        | 0.019   |
| Switzerland     | -0.008        | -0.004                        | -0.009  |
| United Kingdom  | -0.012        | 0.003                         | -0.014*   |
| EU15            | 0.054***      | 0.058***                      | 0.024***  |
| All             | 0.045***      | 0.046***                      | 0.021***  |

The table reports, for each country, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants who have been in the country for at most five years and natives aged 25-64, overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. The two bottom rows report the mean values for EU15 countries as well as for all countries. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 2017.

|                 |               | Conditional on:            |   |  |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------|---|--|
| Country         | Unconditional | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |  |
| Belgium         | 0.096***      | 0.114***                   | 0.086***  |  |
| Bulgaria        | 0.518*        | 0.405                      | 0.292   |  |
| Croatia         | 0.189         | 0.265                      | 0.266   |  |
| Cyprus          | -0.018**      | 0.068***                   | 0.073***  |  |
| Denmark         | -0.053***     | -0.028**                   | -0.016  |  |
| Estonia         | 0.185**       | 0.111                      | 0.092   |  |
| Finland         | -0.050        | 0.022                      | -0.019  |  |
| France          | -0.028        | 0.013                      | 0.030   |  |
| Germany         | -0.037***     | -0.031***                  | -0.016***                                       |  |
| Greece          | 0.007         | 0.063**                    | 0.083***  |  |
| Hungary         | 0.056         | 0.021                      | 0.047   |  |
| Ireland         | 0.036**       | 0.022                      | 0.011   |  |
| Italy           | -0.080***     | -0.009                     | 0.016**   |  |
| Latvia          | -0.088***     | -0.176***                  | -0.064*   |  |
| Lithuania       | -0.153***     | -0.152***                  | -0.169*   |  |
| Luxembourg      | 0.015         | 0.007                      | 0.006   |  |
| Malta           | 0.235***      | 0.159**                    | 0.086   |  |
| Netherlands     | -0.067***     | -0.014                     | -0.022  |  |
| Poland          | 0.143***      | 0.119***                   | 0.090**   |  |
| Portugal        | -0.011        | 0.002                      | 0.032   |  |
| Romania         | -0.008        | -0.037                     | -0.062  |  |
| Slovak Republic | 0.541**       | 0.497**                    | 0.450**   |  |
| Switzerland     | 0.021*        | 0.024**                    | 0.004   |  |
| United Kingdom  | 0.029         | 0.018                      | 0.020   |  |
| EU15            | -0.010        | 0.006                      | 0.011**   |  |
| All             | -0.016***     | -0.004                     | 0.003   |  |

Table A 17: Differences in probability of being in top decile between recent immigrants and natives

The table reports, for each country, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the top decile of the national income distribution between immigrants who have been in the country for at most five years and natives aged 25-64, overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. The two bottom rows report the mean values for EU15 countries as well as for all countries. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 2017. Tables Appendix - Europe

Table A 18: Differences in probability of being in bottom decile btw earlier immigrants and natives

|                 |               | Conditional on:               |   |  |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---|--|
| Country         | Unconditional | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |  |
| Belgium         | 0.054***      | 0.043***                      | 0.012*  |  |
| Bulgaria        | 0.064         | 0.058                         | -0.067  |  |
| Croatia         | 0.031**       | 0.032**                       | 0.014   |  |
| Cyprus          | 0.075***      | 0.063***                      | 0.041***  |  |
| Denmark         | 0.020***      | 0.020***                      | 0.009*  |  |
| Estonia         | 0.082***      | 0.058***                      | 0.048***  |  |
| Finland         | 0.072***      | 0.064***                      | 0.041***  |  |
| France          | 0.054***      | 0.032***                      | 0.006   |  |
| Germany         | 0.061***      | 0.041***                      | 0.011***  |  |
| Greece          | 0.128***      | 0.096***                      | 0.022***  |  |
| Hungary         | -0.010        | -0.029**                      | -0.032***                                       |  |
| Ireland         | 0.018***      | 0.029***                      | 0.018***  |  |
| Italy           | 0.096***      | 0.073***                      | 0.006**   |  |
| Latvia          | 0.079***      | 0.052*                        | 0.040   |  |
| Lithuania       | 0.015         | 0.016                         | 0.020*  |  |
| Luxembourg      | 0.045***      | 0.043***                      | 0.015   |  |
| Malta           | -0.007        | -0.006                        | -0.034**  |  |
| Netherlands     | 0.022***      | 0.021***                      | 0.012**   |  |
| Poland          | 0.505***      | 0.532***                      | 0.416***  |  |
| Portugal        | 0.011*        | 0.028***                      | -0.012***                                       |  |
| Romania         | 0.005         | 0.055                         | 0.029   |  |
| Slovak Republic | -0.050***     | -0.067***                     | -0.004  |  |
| Switzerland     | 0.007**       | -0.003                        | -0.009**  |  |
| United Kingdom  | 0.009         | 0.019***                      | 0.008   |  |
| EU15            | 0.054***      | 0.046***                      | 0.014***  |  |
| All             | 0.050***      | 0.039***                      | 0.010***  |  |

The table reports, for each country, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants who have been in the country for six or more years and natives aged 25-64, overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. The two bottom rows report the mean values for EU15 countries as well as for all countries. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 2017.

|                 |               | Conditional on:            |   |  |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------|---|--|
| Country         | Unconditional | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |  |
| Belgium         | 0.003         | 0.017**                    | 0.013*  |  |
| Bulgaria        | -0.105***     | -0.056***                  | -0.037**  |  |
| Croatia         | 0.032**       | 0.040***                   | 0.034**   |  |
| Cyprus          | -0.005        | 0.027***                   | 0.029***  |  |
| Denmark         | -0.033***     | -0.030***                  | -0.014**  |  |
| Estonia         | -0.069***     | -0.046***                  | -0.039***                                       |  |
| Finland         | -0.051***     | -0.022*                    | -0.017  |  |
| France          | -0.018***     | -0.011                     | 0.000   |  |
| Germany         | -0.042***     | -0.018***                  | -0.005**  |  |
| Greece          | -0.077***     | -0.027***                  | -0.005  |  |
| Hungary         | 0.004         | 0.010                      | -0.004  |  |
| Ireland         | 0.003         | -0.018**                   | -0.009  |  |
| Italy           | -0.082***     | -0.039***                  | -0.003  |  |
| Latvia          | -0.051***     | -0.021                     | -0.030  |  |
| Lithuania       | -0.005        | 0.020                      | 0.010   |  |
| Luxembourg      | 0.019*        | 0.006                      | 0.000   |  |
| Malta           | 0.155***      | 0.112***                   | 0.114***  |  |
| Netherlands     | -0.024***     | -0.010                     | -0.015**  |  |
| Poland          | 0.073         | 0.002                      | -0.013  |  |
| Portugal        | 0.010*        | -0.019***                  | -0.009*   |  |
| Romania         | -0.033        | -0.134***                  | -0.120**  |  |
| Slovak Republic | 0.057         | 0.040                      | 0.026   |  |
| Switzerland     | -0.010**      | 0.006                      | 0.002   |  |
| United Kingdom  | 0.055***      | 0.023**                    | 0.028***  |  |
| EU15            | -0.024***     | -0.011***                  | 0.002   |  |
| All             | -0.027***     | -0.014***                  | -0.002  |  |

Table A 19: Differences in probability of being in top decile btw earlier immigrants and natives

The table reports, for each country, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the top decile of the national income distribution between immigrants who have been in the country for six or more years and natives aged 25-64, overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. The two bottom rows report the mean values for EU15 countries as well as for all countries. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 2017.

## Tables Appendix - Long Term Integration

**Table B 1:** Immigrant stock in 1995 and 2016

|      |                      | 1995   | 2016  |
|------|----------------------|--|-------|
|      | Total immigrants     | 9.3%   | 11.7% |
| nce  | EU 15                | 3.1%   | 2.8%  |
| Fra  | New EU Member States | -  | 0.4%  |
|      | Extra-EU             | 6.2%   | 8.5%  |
|      | Total immigrants     | 8.3%   | 10.8% |
| lup  | EU 15                | 2.3%   | 2.4%  |
| 3ern | New EU Member States | -  | 2.3%  |
| Ŭ    | Extra-EU             | 6.0%   | 6.0%  |
|      | Total immigrants     | 5.5%   | 9.7%  |
| ۲*   | EU 15                | 0.9%   | 0.8%  |
| Ita  | New EU Member States | 0.7%   | 2.3%  |
|      | Extra-EU             | 3.9%   | 6.7%  |
|      | Total immigrants     | 1.9%   | 11.7% |
| ain  | EU 15                | 0.8%   | 1.7%  |
| Spi  | New EU Member States | -  | 1.9%  |
|      | Extra-EU             | 1.1%   | 8.2%  |
|      | Total immigrants     | 7.2%   | 20.0% |
| den  | EU 15                | -  | 3.7%  |
| Swe  | New EU Member States | -  | 1.9%  |
|      | Extra-EU             | 7.2%   | 15%   |
|      | Total immigrants     | higrants 9.3%<br>3.1%<br>Aember States -<br>6.2%<br>higrants 8.3%<br>2.3%<br>Aember States -<br>6.0%<br>higrants 5.5%<br>0.9%<br>Aember States 0.7%<br>3.9%<br>higrants 1.9%<br>0.8%<br>Aember States -<br>1.1%<br>higrants 7.2%<br>-<br>Aember States -<br>1.1%<br>higrants 6.7%<br>2.0%<br>Aember States -<br>4.8% | 14.6% |
| ×    | EU 15                | 2.0%   | 2.5%  |
| D    | New EU Member States | -  | 3.0%  |
|      | Extra-EU             | 4.8%   | 9.1%  |

The table reports, for each country, the size of the immigrant population, expressed as a share of the total population. It also reports the size of the population of immigrants by area of origin, defined as EU15, New EU Member States and Extra-EU. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. We report data for the first year available and for 2016. The first year available corresponds to 1995 for all countries except for Italy, where it is 2005. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

## Table B 2: Distribution across gender in 1995 and 2016, share of women

**Table B 3:** Distribution across age groups in 1995 and 2016

|      |                      | 1995 | 2016 |
|------|----------------------|------|------|
|      | Total immigrants     | 51%  | 53%  |
| nce  | EU15                 | 52%  | 52%  |
| Fra  | New EU Member States | -    | 56%  |
|      | Extra-EU             | 50%  | 53%  |
|      | Total immigrants     | 45%  | 47%  |
| uny  | EU15                 | 44%  | 43%  |
| Gern | New EU Member States | -    | 49%  |
|      | Extra-EU             | 45%  | 47%  |
|      | Total immigrants     | 54%  | 55%  |
| ly*  | EU15                 | 60%  | 62%  |
| Ita  | New EU Member States | 63%  | 60%  |
|      | Extra-EU             | 50%  | 52%  |
|      | Total immigrants     | 54%  | 53%  |
| ain  | EU15                 | 55%  | 51%  |
| Sp   | New EU Member States | -    | 55%  |
|      | Extra-EU             | 53%  | 53%  |
|      | Total immigrants     | 53%  | 52%  |
| naba | EU15                 | -    | 53%  |
| Swe  | New EU Member States | -    | 57%  |
|      | Extra-EU             | 53%  | 51%  |
|      | Total immigrants     | 52%  | 52%  |
| Х    | EU15                 | 57%  | 53%  |
| 5    | New EU Member States | -    | 52%  |
|      | Extra-EU             | 50%  | 52%  |

The table reports, for each country, the share of women in the immigrant population, both overall and by area of origin, defined as EU15, New EU Member States and Extra-EU. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. We report data for the first year available and for 2016. The first year available corresponds to 1995 for all countries except for Italy, where it is 2005. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

|        |          | Nat  | Natives |      | Immigrants |  |  |
|--------|----------|------|---------|------|------------|--|--|
|        |          | 1995 | 2016    | 1995 | 2016       |  |  |
|        | Under 25 | 36%  | 33%     | 8%   | 12%        |  |  |
| France | 25-44    | 29%  | 24%     | 41%  | 31%        |  |  |
|        | 45-64    | 21%  | 25%     | 34%  | 35%        |  |  |
|        | Over 64  | 14%  | 18%     | 17%  | 22%        |  |  |
|        | Under 25 | 26%  | 24%     | 40%  | 24%        |  |  |
| luan   | 25-44    | 30%  | 23%     | 36%  | 41%        |  |  |
| gern   | 45-64    | 27%  | 31%     | 22%  | 25%        |  |  |
|        | Over 64  | 17%  | 22%     | 3%   | 9%         |  |  |
|        | Under 25 | 25%  | 24%     | 21%  | 15%        |  |  |
| ly*    | 25-44    | 29%  | 23%     | 54%  | 49%        |  |  |
| Ita    | 45-64    | 26%  | 29%     | 18%  | 31%        |  |  |
|        | Over 64  | 20%  | 24%     | 6%   | 5%         |  |  |
|        | Under 25 | 33%  | 26%     | 26%  | 16%        |  |  |
| ain    | 25-44    | 29%  | 26%     | 46%  | 50%        |  |  |
| Sp     | 45-64    | 22%  | 28%     | 17%  | 27%        |  |  |
|        | Over 64  | 15%  | 20%     | 11%  | 7%         |  |  |
|        | Under 25 | 17%  | 17%     | 14%  | 12%        |  |  |
| den    | 25-44    | 36%  | 33%     | 57%  | 44%        |  |  |
| Swe    | 45-64    | 33%  | 33%     | 25%  | 34%        |  |  |
|        | Over 64  | 13%  | 17%     | 4%   | 9%         |  |  |
|        | Under 25 | 33%  | 32%     | 19%  | 18%        |  |  |
| ×      | 25-44    | 29%  | 23%     | 40%  | 47%        |  |  |
| 2      | 45-64    | 22%  | 26%     | 27%  | 25%        |  |  |
|        | Over 64  | 15%  | 19%     | 14%  | 11%        |  |  |

The table reports, for each country, the distribution of the immigrant and native populations across age groups. We identify four age groups: under 25, from 25 to 44, from 45 to 64 and over 64 years old. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. We report data for the first year available and for 2016. The first year available corresponds to 1995 for all countries except for Italy, where it is 2005. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

Table B 4: Distribution across age groups in 1995 and 2016, by origin

|        |          | EU   | EU15 New EU Member Extra<br>States Extra |      | a-EU |      |      |
|--------|----------|------|--|------|------|------|------|
|        |          | 1995 | 2016                                     | 1995 | 2016 | 1995 | 2016 |
|        | Under 25 | 5%   | 13%                                      | -    | 13%  | 10%  | 12%  |
| France | 25-44    | 36%  | 18%                                      | -    | 47%  | 43%  | 35%  |
|        | 45-64    | 35%  | 37%                                      | -    | 23%  | 33%  | 34%  |
|        | Over 64  | 24%  | 31%                                      | -    | 17%  | 14%  | 19%  |
|        | Under 25 | 31%  | 18%                                      | -    | 24%  | 43%  | 27%  |
| lupu   | 25-44    | 38%  | 32%                                      | -    | 49%  | 35%  | 42%  |
| 2ern   | 45-64    | 27%  | 34%                                      | -    | 21%  | 20%  | 23%  |
|        | Over 64  | 5%   | 16%                                      | -    | 6%   | 2%   | 8%   |
|        | Under 25 | 14%  | 9%                                       | 21%  | 15%  | 22%  | 15%  |
| Italy* | 25-44    | 50%  | 33%                                      | 52%  | 55%  | 56%  | 49%  |
|        | 45-64    | 22%  | 42%                                      | 18%  | 27%  | 18%  | 31%  |
|        | Over 64  | 14%  | 16%                                      | 9%   | 3%   | 4%   | 5%   |
|        | Under 25 | 28%  | 6%                                       | -    | 15%  | 24%  | 18%  |
| ain    | 25-44    | 42%  | 29%                                      | -    | 64%  | 48%  | 51%  |
| Sp     | 45-64    | 18%  | 42%                                      | -    | 19%  | 17%  | 26%  |
|        | Over 64  | 12%  | 22%                                      | -    | 1%   | 11%  | 5%   |
|        | Under 25 | -    | 5%                                       | -    | 10%  | 14%  | 15%  |
| nəb    | 25-44    | -    | 27%                                      | -    | 45%  | 57%  | 48%  |
| Swe    | 45-64    | -    | 41%                                      | -    | 33%  | 25%  | 33%  |
|        | Over 64  | -    | 26%                                      | -    | 12%  | 4%   | 5%   |
|        | Under 25 | 18%  | 22%                                      | -    | 23%  | 19%  | 15%  |
| X      | 25-44    | 30%  | 39%                                      | -    | 61%  | 45%  | 44%  |
| 2      | 45-64    | 31%  | 23%                                      | -    | 13%  | 25%  | 29%  |
|        | Over 64  | 21%  | 17%                                      | -    | 3%   | 11%  | 12%  |

The table reports, for each country, the distribution across age groups of the immigrant population, by main areas of origin, defined as EU15, New EU Member States and Extra-EU. We identify four age groups: under 25, from 25 to 44, from 45 to 64 and over 64 years old. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. We report data for the first year available and for 2016. The first year available corresponds to 1995 for all countries except for Italy, where it is 2005. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016. Table B 5: Distribution by years since arrival in 2008 and 2016, by origin

|      |               | To<br>immiរួ | tal<br>grants | EU   | 15   | Nev<br>Membe | v EU<br>r States | Extr | a-EU |
|------|---------------|--------------|---------------|------|------|--------------|------------------|------|------|
|      |               | 2008         | 2016          | 2008 | 2016 | 2008         | 2016             | 2008 | 2016 |
| e.   | Mean          | 29.1         | 29.7          | 35.0 | 35.5 | 27.1         | 22.6             | 26.9 | 28.2 |
| anc  | 1 to 5 years  | 12%          | 12%           | 12%  | 14%  | 29%          | 19%              | 12%  | 11%  |
| Ъ    | 6 to 10 years | 13%          | 12%           | 8%   | 9%   | 13%          | 24%              | 15%  | 12%  |
|      | More than 10  | 75%          | 77%           | 81%  | 77%  | 58%          | 58%              | 73%  | 77%  |
| 'n   | Mean          | 13.6         | 14.2          | 17.2 | 19.0 | 12.5         | 10.3             | 12.3 | 13.7 |
| pm.  | 1 to 5 years  | 20%          | 37%           | 13%  | 24%  | 30%          | 51%              | 20%  | 36%  |
| Ger  | 6 to 10 years | 20%          | 12%           | 10%  | 10%  | 20%          | 18%              | 24%  | 11%  |
|      | More than 10  | 60%          | 51%           | 77%  | 66%  | 50%          | 31%              | 56%  | 53%  |
|      | Mean          | 16.1         | 17.9          | 30.0 | 35.4 | 10.2         | 13.4             | 14.7 | 17.0 |
| taly | 1 to 5 years  | 21%          | 10%           | 9%   | 4%   | 32%          | 8%               | 20%  | 11%  |
| -    | 6 to 10 years | 31%          | 24%           | 9%   | 6%   | 43%          | 31%              | 32%  | 24%  |
|      | More than 10  | 48%          | 66%           | 82%  | 89%  | 24%          | 61%              | 48%  | 65%  |
|      | Mean          | 12.9         | 17.8          | 25.5 | 29.2 | 5.4          | 12.1             | 11.3 | 16.3 |
| ain  | 1 to 5 years  | 35%          | 9%            | 15%  | 6%   | 50%          | 8%               | 36%  | 10%  |
| Ś    | 6 to 10 years | 40%          | 23%           | 21%  | 12%  | 44%          | 24%              | 44%  | 25%  |
|      | More than 10  | 25%          | 68%           | 64%  | 82%  | 6%           | 68%              | 21%  | 65%  |
| -    | Mean          | 20.2         | 18.7          | 30.1 | 29.5 | 20.0         | 17.6             | 16.2 | 16.3 |
| ede  | 1 to 5 years  | 5%           | 22%           | 10%  | 14%  | 18%          | 22%              | 4%   | 24%  |
| SW   | 6 to 10 years | 4%           | 19%           | 8%   | 12%  | 9%           | 23%              | 4%   | 21%  |
|      | More than 10  | 91%          | 59%           | 82%  | 74%  | 73%          | 55%              | 92%  | 56%  |
|      | Mean          | 19.4         | 18.7          | 28.2 | 23.2 | 10.5         | 9.7              | 18.7 | 20.6 |
| UK   | 1 to 5 years  | 34%          | 26%           | 24%  | 32%  | 71%          | 40%              | 29%  | 20%  |
|      | 6 to 10 years | 17%          | 19%           | 11%  | 14%  | 10%          | 34%              | 21%  | 16%  |
|      | More than 10  | 49%          | 55%           | 65%  | 55%  | 19%          | 26%              | 50%  | 64%  |

The table reports, for each country, the average number of years spent in the country and the distribution of the immigrant population by years or residence in the reporting country, overall and by main areas of origin, defined as EU15, New EU Member States and Extra-EU. We identify three groups: 1 to 5, 6 to 10 and more than 10 years spent in the country. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. We report data for the first year available and for 2016. The first year available corresponds to 2008 for all countries. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016. Table B 6: Distribution across education levels in 1995 and 2016, by gender

|            |            |      | То   | tal  | Wor  | nen  | М    | en   |
|------------|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|            |            |      | 1995 | 2016 | 1995 | 2016 | 1995 | 2016 |
|            | Natives    | Low  | 39%  | 20%  | 43%  | 20%  | 35%  | 19%  |
| nce        |            | High | 18%  | 35%  | 19%  | 37%  | 18%  | 32%  |
| Fra        | Immigrants | Low  | 55%  | 39%  | 58%  | 40%  | 53%  | 36%  |
|            |            | High | 18%  | 31%  | 17%  | 31%  | 19%  | 30%  |
| >          | Natives    | Low  | 16%  | 10%  | 22%  | 11%  | 10%  | 9%   |
| Jan        |            | High | 23%  | 29%  | 17%  | 26%  | 29%  | 33%  |
| iern       | Immigrants | Low  | 48%  | 39%  | 57%  | 42%  | 41%  | 36%  |
| 0          |            | High | 14%  | 24%  | 12%  | 24%  | 16%  | 24%  |
|            | Natives    | Low  | 50%  | 39%  | 50%  | 37%  | 50%  | 40%  |
| ۲ <b>۰</b> |            | High | 12%  | 19%  | 13%  | 21%  | 12%  | 16%  |
| Ita        | Immigrants | Low  | 46%  | 47%  | 43%  | 42%  | 50%  | 53%  |
|            |            | High | 13%  | 13%  | 14%  | 16%  | 11%  | 9%   |
|            | Natives    | Low  | 71%  | 41%  | 73%  | 39%  | 69%  | 43%  |
| in         |            | High | 16%  | 38%  | 15%  | 41%  | 17%  | 35%  |
| Spic       | Immigrants | Low  | 46%  | 40%  | 45%  | 39%  | 46%  | 42%  |
|            |            | High | 30%  | 27%  | 28%  | 29%  | 33%  | 24%  |
|            | Natives    | Low  | 26%  | 11%  | 23%  | 10%  | 28%  | 12%  |
| den        |            | High | 27%  | 41%  | 29%  | 49%  | 26%  | 33%  |
| Swe        | Immigrants | Low  | 29%  | 29%  | 29%  | 28%  | 29%  | 29%  |
|            |            | High | 30%  | 43%  | 31%  | 46%  | 29%  | 39%  |
|            | Natives    | Low  | 46%  | 24%  | 53%  | 24%  | 40%  | 25%  |
| ×          |            | High | 22%  | 39%  | 20%  | 40%  | 23%  | 37%  |
| n          | Immigrants | Low  | 59%  | 18%  | 63%  | 19%  | 55%  | 17%  |
|            |            | High | 23%  | 51%  | 21%  | 51%  | 24%  | 50%  |

The table reports, for each country, the share of immigrants and natives aged 25-64 with low and high education. Low education is defined as having at most a lower secondary degree; high education is defined as tertiary education. The shares are reported both overall and by gender. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. We report data for the first year available and for 2016. The first year available corresponds to 1995 for all countries except for Italy, where it is 2005. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

**Table B 7:** Distribution across education levels in 1995 and 2016, by origin

|     |                      |      | 1995 | 2016 |
|-----|----------------------|------|------|------|
|     | EU15                 | Low  | 63%  | 35%  |
|     |                      | High | 13%  | 32%  |
| nce | New EU Member States | Low  | -    | 17%  |
| Fra |                      | High | -    | 55%  |
|     | Extra-EU             | Low  | 52%  | 40%  |
|     |                      | High | 20%  | 29%  |
|     | EU15                 | Low  | 43%  | 34%  |
| 5   |                      | High | 17%  | 27%  |
| nan | New EU Member States | Low  | -    | 25%  |
| ern |                      | High | -    | 24%  |
| 6   | Extra-EU             | Low  | 50%  | 47%  |
|     |                      | High | 13%  | 23%  |
|     | EU15                 | Low  | 41%  | 35%  |
|     |                      | High | 17%  | 23%  |
| ۲×  | New EU Member States | Low  | 27%  | 33%  |
| /ta |                      | High | 11%  | 10%  |
|     | Extra-EU             | Low  | 51%  | 53%  |
|     |                      | High | 12%  | 13%  |
|     | EU15                 | Low  | 49%  | 28%  |
|     |                      | High | 28%  | 45%  |
| ain | New EU Member States | Low  | -    | 29%  |
| Sp  |                      | High | -    | 23%  |
|     | Extra-EU             | Low  | 44%  | 46%  |
|     |                      | High | 32%  | 24%  |
|     | EU15                 | Low  | -    | 17%  |
| 2   |                      | High | -    | 52%  |
| apa | New EU Member States | Low  | -    | 16%  |
| SWe |                      | High | -    | 51%  |
|     | Extra-EU             | Low  | 29%  | 33%  |
|     |                      | High | 30%  | 39%  |
|     | EU15                 | Low  | 60%  | 11%  |
|     |                      | High | 19%  | 65%  |
| X   | New EU Member States | Low  | -    | 17%  |
| 7   |                      | High | -    | 36%  |
|     | Extra-EU             | Low  | 59%  | 20%  |
|     |                      | High | 24%  | 52%  |

The table reports, for each country, the share of immigrants aged 25-64 with low and high education, by main areas of origin, defined as EU15, New EU Member States and Extra-EU. Low education is defined as having at most a lower secondary degree; high education is defined as tertiary education. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. We report data for the first year available and for 2016. The first year available corresponds to 1995 for all countries except for Italy, where it is 2005. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016. **Table B 8:** Share of naturalised immigrants in 2005 and 2016, by origin

|      |                      | 2005 | 2016 |
|------|----------------------|------|------|
|      | Total immigrants     | 56%  | 51%  |
| nce  | EU 15                | 45%  | 39%  |
| Fra  | New EU Member States | 68%  | 44%  |
|      | Extra-EU             | 60%  | 55%  |
| ×    | Total immigrants     | -    | 69%  |
| lany | EU 15                | -    | -    |
| iern | New EU Member States | -    | -    |
| 9    | Extra-EU             | -    | -    |
|      | Total immigrants     | 37%  | 27%  |
| y'n  | EU 15                | 76%  | 77%  |
| lt   | New EU Member States | 29%  | 12%  |
|      | Extra-EU             | 30%  | 27%  |
|      | Total immigrants     | 19%  | 30%  |
| ain  | EU 15                | 36%  | 31%  |
| Sp   | New EU Member States | 1%   | 2%   |
|      | Extra-EU             | 18%  | 35%  |
| -    | Total immigrants     | 88%  | 64%  |
| naba | EU 15                | 55%  | 57%  |
| Swe  | New EU Member States | 73%  | 59%  |
|      | Extra-EU             | 91%  | 67%  |
|      | Total immigrants     | 45%  | 41%  |
| X    | EU 15                | 32%  | 24%  |
| 2    | New EU Member States | 37%  | 8%   |
|      | Extra-EU             | 50%  | 56%  |

The table reports, for each country, the share of naturalised immigrants overall and by main areas of origin, defined as EU15, New EU Member States and Extra-EU. Naturalised immigrants are defined as foreign born individuals who hold the nationality of their country of residence, except for Germany where they are defined individuals who migrated to the country (see Appendix for a more detailed explanation). We report data for 2005 and for 2016. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016. Table B 9: Share of naturalised immigrants by years since arrival, by origin

|          |                      | 5 years | 10 years | 15-19 years |
|----------|----------------------|---------|----------|-------------|
|          | Total immigrants     | 15%     | 31%      | 50%         |
| nce      | EU15                 | 11%     | 12%      | 23%         |
| Fra      | New EU Member States | 5%      | 20%      | 55%         |
|          | Extra-EU             | 17%     | 36%      | 56%         |
| *        | Total immigrants     | 14%     | 35%      | 61%         |
| any      | EU15                 | -       | -        | -           |
| erm      | New EU Member States | -       | -        | -           |
| G        | Extra-EU             | -       | -        | -           |
|          | Total immigrants     | 9%      | 10%      | 23%         |
| <i>Y</i> | EU15                 | 41%     | 49%      | 56%         |
| Ito      | New EU Member States | 5%      | 7%       | 18%         |
|          | Extra-EU             | 9%      | 10%      | 21%         |
|          | Total immigrants     | 7%      | 16%      | 31%         |
| ain      | EU15                 | 5%      | 8%       | 13%         |
| Spi      | New EU Member States | 1%      | 1%       | 3%          |
|          | Extra-EU             | 9%      | 20%      | 40%         |
|          | Total immigrants     | 24%     | 74%      | 89%         |
| den      | EU15                 | 11%     | 30%      | 44%         |
| Swe      | New EU Member States | 7%      | 57%      | 87%         |
| -        | Extra-EU             | 29%     | 84%      | 94%         |
|          | Total immigrants     | 11%     | 38%      | 61%         |
| ×        | EU15                 | 7%      | 15%      | 28%         |
| 2        | New EU Member States | 1%      | 6%       | 34%         |
|          | Extra-EU             | 17%     | 51%      | 70%         |

The table reports, for each country, the share of naturalised immigrants by years spent in the residence country overall and by main areas of origin, defined as EU15, New EU Member States and Extra-EU. We report the share after 5, 10 and 15-19 years of residence in the country. Naturalised immigrants are defined as foreign born individuals who hold the nationality of their country of residence, except for Germany where they are defined individuals who migrated to the country (see Appendix for a more detailed explanation). The shares are calculated over the period 2008-2016. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016

## Table B 10: Distribution across employment status in 1995 and 2016

|      |            | Nat  | ives | Immig | grants |
|------|------------|------|------|-------|--------|
|      |            | 1995 | 2016 | 1995  | 2016   |
| e    | Employed   | 69%  | 74%  | 59%   | 60%    |
| ranc | Unemployed | 7%   | 6%   | 12%   | 12%    |
|      | Inactive   | 24%  | 20%  | 30%   | 29%    |
| h    | Employed   | 69%  | 82%  | 61%   | 66%    |
| srmo | Unemployed | 6%   | 3%   | 10%   | 6%     |
| Ğ    | Inactive   | 26%  | 15%  | 29%   | 28%    |
| *    | Employed   | 63%  | 65%  | 68%   | 64%    |
| taly | Unemployed | 4%   | 7%   | 7%    | 10%    |
|      | Inactive   | 33%  | 29%  | 25%   | 26%    |
| 2    | Employed   | 54%  | 67%  | 54%   | 63%    |
| Spai | Unemployed | 13%  | 13%  | 17%   | 21%    |
|      | Inactive   | 33%  | 19%  | 29%   | 16%    |
| ua   | Employed   | 81%  | 88%  | 55%   | 70%    |
| wed  | Unemployed | 6%   | 3%   | 17%   | 12%    |
| Š    | Inactive   | 13%  | 10%  | 28%   | 18%    |
|      | Employed   | 72%  | 79%  | 62%   | 76%    |
| UK   | Unemployed | 6%   | 3%   | 8%    | 3%     |
|      | Inactive   | 22%  | 18%  | 29%   | 20%    |

The table reports, for each country, the share of employed, unemployed and inactive immigrants and natives aged 25-64. We report the share after 5, 10 and 15-19 years of residence in the country. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. We report data for the first year available and for 2016. The first year available corresponds to 1995 for all countries except for Italy, where it is 2005. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016. Table B 11: Distribution across employment status in 1995 and 2016, by origin

|          |            | EU   | 15   | New EU<br>Sta | Member<br>tes | Extr | a-EU |
|----------|------------|------|------|---------------|---------------|------|------|
|          |            | 1995 | 2016 | 1995          | 2016          | 1995 | 2016 |
| Q        | Employed   | 65%  | 71%  | -             | 68%           | 56%  | 56%  |
| ranc     | Unemployed | 7%   | 6%   | -             | 12%           | 14%  | 13%  |
| <u> </u> | Inactive   | 28%  | 23%  | -             | 19%           | 31%  | 30%  |
| ĥ        | Employed   | 71%  | 80%  | -             | 79%           | 56%  | 56%  |
| srma     | Unemployed | 7%   | 4%   | -             | 5%            | 11%  | 7%   |
| Ğ        | Inactive   | 21%  | 16%  | -             | 17%           | 33%  | 37%  |
| *        | Employed   | 62%  | 60%  | 71%           | 67%           | 69%  | 63%  |
| taly     | Unemployed | 6%   | 8%   | 5%            | 11%           | 7%   | 10%  |
|          | Inactive   | 32%  | 32%  | 24%           | 22%           | 24%  | 27%  |
| ~        | Employed   | 52%  | 69%  | -             | 68%           | 56%  | 61%  |
| Spair    | Unemployed | 16%  | 12%  | -             | 21%           | 17%  | 23%  |
|          | Inactive   | 33%  | 20%  | -             | 12%           | 27%  | 17%  |
| u        | Employed   | -    | 81%  | -             | 80%           | 55%  | 67%  |
| wede     | Unemployed | -    | 4%   | -             | 7%            | 17%  | 14%  |
| ی<br>د   | Inactive   | -    | 15%  | -             | 13%           | 28%  | 19%  |
|          | Employed   | 67%  | 81%  | -             | 85%           | 61%  | 72%  |
| UK       | Unemployed | 6%   | 4%   | -             | 3%            | 9%   | 4%   |
|          | Inactive   | 27%  | 16%  | -             | 12%           | 30%  | 25%  |

The table reports, for each country, the share of employed, unemployed and inactive immigrants aged 25-64, by main areas of origin defines as EU15, New EU Member States and Extra-EU. We report the share after 5, 10 and 15-19 years of residence in the country. Immigrants are defined as foreign born, except for Germany where they are defined as foreign nationals. We report data for the first year available and for 2016. The first year available corresponds to 1995 for all countries except for Italy, where it is 2005. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016

.

|              | All immi                    | grants                  | EU1                      | 5                     | New EU Mem                 | iber States           | Extra                  | -EU                  |
|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Year         | Unconditional               | Conditional             | Unconditional            | Conditional           | Unconditional              | Conditional           | Unconditional          | Conditional          |
| 1995         | -0.107***                   | -0.100***               | -0.043***                | -0.005                |                            |                       | -0.137***              | -0.145***            |
| 1996         | -0.108***                   | -0.099***               | -0.034***                | 0.008                 |                            |                       | -0.141***              | -0.146***            |
| 1997         | -0.118***                   | -0.105***               | -0.030***                | 0.014*                |                            |                       | -0.155***              | -0.156***            |
| 1998         | -0.120***                   | -0.102***               | -0.036***                | 0.011                 |                            |                       | -0.154***              | -0.147***            |
| 1999         | -0.121***                   | -0.103***               | -0.032***                | 0.015*                |                            |                       | -0.157***              | -0.150***            |
| 2000         | -0.122***                   | -0.101***               | -0.039***                | 0.012                 |                            |                       | -0.154***              | -0.146***            |
| 2001         | -0.122***                   | -0.094***               | -0.040***                | 0.021***              |                            |                       | -0.155***              | -0.139***            |
| 2002         | -0.131***                   | -0.098***               | -0.054***                | 0.012                 |                            |                       | -0.162***              | -0.141***            |
| 2003         | -0.126***                   | -0.098***               | -0.042***                | 0.013                 |                            |                       | -0.160***              | -0.141***            |
| 2004         | -0.113***                   | -0.080***               | -0.029**                 | 0.023**               | -0.104**                   | -0.151***             | -0.151***              | -0.123***            |
| 2005         | -0.126***                   | -0.092***               | -0.069***                | -0.005                | -0.109***                  | -0.095***             | -0.148***              | -0.123***            |
| 2006         | -0.120***                   | -0.089***               | -0.063***                | 0.004                 | -0.090**                   | -0.106**              | -0.140***              | -0.119***            |
| 2007         | -0.116***                   | -0.084***               | -0.066***                | 0.008                 | -0.157***                  | -0.187***             | -0.132***              | -0.111***            |
| 2008         | -0.112***                   | -0.080***               | -0.065***                | -0.003                | -0.085**                   | -0.101***             | -0.131***              | -0.106***            |
| 2009         | -0.120***                   | -0.090***               | -0.056***                | 0.013                 | -0.167***                  | -0.184***             | -0.141***              | -0.121***            |
| 2010         | -0.119***                   | -0.087***               | -0.030***                | 0.028***              | -0.095***                  | -0.125***             | -0.151***              | -0.123***            |
| 2011         | -0.124***                   | -0.090***               | -0.042***                | 0.028***              | -0.062**                   | -0.117***             | -0.152***              | -0.125***            |
| 2012         | -0.128***                   | -0.096***               | -0.052***                | 0.003                 | -0.060**                   | -0.099***             | -0.153***              | -0.123***            |
| 2013         | -0.131***                   | -0.098***               | -0.026*                  | 0.040***              | -0.025                     | -0.058                | -0.169***              | -0.142***            |
| 2014         | -0.138***                   | -0.101***               | -0.028*                  | 0.038***              | -0.112***                  | -0.124***             | -0.170***              | -0.138***            |
| 2015         | -0.150***                   | -0.112***               | -0.057***                | 0.021                 | -0.081*                    | -0.117***             | -0.176***              | -0.144***            |
| 2016         | -0.148***                   | -0.119***               | -0.031**                 | 0.037***              | -0.060                     | -0.094***             | -0.183***              | -0.159***            |
| The table re | sports, for France, the pei | rcentage point differen | ces between immigrants . | and natives aged 25-6 | 4 in the probability of em | ployment, overall and | bv immigrant main arec | a of origin, defined |

as EUTS, New EU Member States and Extra-EU and for each year for which data are available. The differences are extranted over an and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear probability model. See Technical Appendix for details. \* \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively, Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

Germany, by origin .⊆ Employment gap between immigrants and natives 13: B Table

| Year  | All immi   | grants  | EU1   | L2  | New EU Men   | nber States   | Extra  | -EU  |
|---|--|---|---|---|--|---|--|--|
|   | Unconditional  | Conditional   | Unconditional   | Conditional   | Unconditional  | Conditional   | Unconditional  | Conditional  |
| 1995  | -0.069***  | -0.054***   | 0.034***  | 0.040***  |  |   | -0.117***  | -0.098***  |
| 1996  | -0.089***  | -0.071***   | 0.024***  | 0.035***  |  |   | -0.137***  | -0.116***  |
| 1997  | -0.103***  | -0.082***   | 0.040***  | 0.053***  |  |   | -0.163***  | -0.138***  |
| 1999  | -0.103***  | -0.082***   | 0.022***  | 0.040***  |  |   | -0.155***  | -0.133***  |
| 2000  | -0.102***  | -0.074***   | 0.019**   | 0.040***  |  |   | -0.153***  | -0.122***  |
| 2001  | -0.089***  | -0.060***   | 0.030***  | 0.049***  |  |   | -0.139***  | -0.107***  |
| 2002  | -0.102***  | -0.071 ***  | 0.027***  | 0.048***  |  |   | -0.154***  | -0.119***  |
| 2003  | -0.119***  | -0.083***   | 0.007   | 0.036***  |  |   | -0.170***  | -0.132***  |
| 2004  | -0.133***  | -0.097***   | 0.016*  | 0.037***  | -0.075***  | -0.046***   | -0.212***  | -0.168***  |
| 2005  | -0.151***  | -0.114***   | -0.006  | 0.026***  | -0.122***  | -0.096***   | -0.227***  | -0.184***  |
| 2006  | -0.165***  | -0.118***   | -0.027  | 0.016   | -0.128***  | -0.104***   | -0.232***  | -0.180***  |
| 2007  | -0.176***  | -0.130***   | -0.049**  | 0.001   | -0.102***  | -0.080***   | -0.249***  | -0.200***  |
| 2008  | -0.142***  | -0.108***   | -0.014  | 0.015   | -0.078***  | -0.058**  | -0.219***  | -0.178***  |
| 2009  | -0.167***  | -0.129***   | -0.083***   | -0.053***   | -0.123***  | -0.093***   | -0.213***  | -0.171***  |
| 2010  | -0.152***  | -0.115***   | -0.045**  | -0.008  | -0.050**   | -0.048**  | -0.227***  | -0.181***  |
| 2011  | -0.135***  | -0.104***   | -0.031*   | 0.004   | -0.085***  | -0.078***   | -0.190***  | -0.157***  |
| 2012  | -0.133***  | -0.107***   | -0.027***   | 0.001   | -0.056***  | -0.053***   | -0.205***  | -0.175***  |
| 2013  | -0.137***  | -0.120***   | -0.028***   | -0.006  | -0.055***  | -0.062***   | -0.215***  | -0.193***  |
| 2014  | -0.133***  | -0.121***   | -0.020***   | -0.002  | -0.049***  | -0.066***   | -0.215***  | -0.196***  |
| 2015  | -0.137***  | -0.127***   | -0.032***   | -0.013**  | -0.044***  | -0.065***   | -0.220***  | -0.201***  |
| 2016  | -0.150***  | -0.147***   | -0.019***   | -0.005  | -0.032***  | -0.059***   | -0.254***  | -0.244***  |
| 2016  | -0.148***  | -0.119***   | -0.031**  | 0.037***  | -0.060   | -0.094***   | -0.183***  | -0.159***  |
| The table re<br>as EU15, Ne<br>are taken in<br>statistically. | ports, for Germany, the Jew EU Member States and<br>to account. The differenc<br>significant at the 10, 5 an | bercentage point differ<br>1 Extra-EU and for eac<br>:es are computed as cc<br>ad 1 percent significanc | ences between immigran<br>h year for which data are<br>oefficients on an immigra<br>ce level, respectively. Imm | ts and natives aged 2 <sup>:</sup><br>: available. The differe.<br>nt dummy in a linear <i>j</i><br>igrants are defined as, | 5-64 in the probability of<br>nces are estimated overa<br>probability model. See Te<br>foreign nationals. Source | employment, overall a<br>and when difference<br>chnical Appendix for d<br>: our elaboration on EL | ind by immigrant main a<br>s in age, gender and edu<br>etails. *, **, *** indicate<br>JLFS data 1995-2016. | rea of origin, defined<br>cation characteristics<br>that the difference is |

Tables Appendix - Long Term Integration

| .00         |
|-------------|
| 2           |
| 0           |
| $\geq$      |
| <u> </u>    |
| ~           |
| ÷.          |
| ÷,          |
| _           |
| . <u> </u>  |
| S           |
| Ū.          |
| .≥          |
| H           |
| 2           |
| <u> </u>    |
| Q           |
| 5           |
| 10          |
| S           |
| È           |
| a           |
| 50          |
| . <u></u> ≝ |
| F           |
| F           |
| . <u> </u>  |
|             |
| ē           |
| e           |
| 3           |
| 5           |
| ×           |
|             |
| g           |
| h           |
| <u>ح</u>    |
| ē           |
| Ð           |
| F           |
| 5           |
| Ö           |
| 0           |
| ĉ           |
| . <u></u>   |
|             |
| 4           |
| ÷           |
| m           |
| -           |
| e           |
| q           |
| a'          |
|             |
|             |
|             |
| 92          |

.⊑

| Year           | All immi                    | igrants                   | EU1                     | 5                       | New EU Mem               | iber States           | Extra                   | a-EU                  |
|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
|                | Unconditional               | Conditional               | Unconditional           | Conditional             | Unconditional            | Conditional           | Unconditional           | Conditional           |
| 2005           | 0.049***                    | 0.002                     | -0.013                  | -0.048***               | 0.078***                 | 0.046***              | 0.057***                | 0.004                 |
| 2006           | 0.062***                    | 0.015***                  | -0.021**                | -0.063***               | 0.079***                 | 0.053***              | 0.076***                | 0.022***              |
| 2007           | 0.066***                    | 0.020***                  | -0.008                  | -0.048***               | 0.089***                 | 0.050***              | 0.074***                | 0.026***              |
| 2008           | 0.059***                    | 0.017***                  | -0.029***               | -0.063***               | 0.084***                 | 0.039***              | 0.068***                | 0.025***              |
| 2009           | 0.044***                    | 0.003                     | -0.036***               | -0.072***               | 0.086***                 | 0.046***              | 0.044***                | 0.002                 |
| 2010           | 0.039***                    | 0.002                     | -0.024**                | -0.070***               | 0.081***                 | 0.044***              | 0.035***                | 0.000                 |
| 2011           | 0.035***                    | 0.001                     | -0.016*                 | -0.060***               | 0.061***                 | 0.025***              | 0.034***                | 0.003                 |
| 2012           | 0.022***                    | -0.006*                   | -0.051***               | -0.081***               | 0.060***                 | 0.034***              | 0.019***                | -0.009**              |
| 2013           | 0.006**                     | -0.015***                 | -0.064***               | -0.089***               | 0.051***                 | 0.029***              | 0.000                   | -0.021***             |
| 2014           | 0.007**                     | -0.013***                 | -0.023**                | -0.041***               | 0.031***                 | 0.006                 | 0.002                   | -0.015***             |
| 2015           | 0.001                       | -0.018***                 | -0.021**                | -0.039***               | 0.028***                 | 0.001                 | -0.006                  | -0.022***             |
| 2016           | -0.007**                    | -0.019***                 | -0.042***               | -0.059***               | 0.024***                 | 0.002                 | -0.013***               | -0.023***             |
| The table reno | rts for Italy the nerrentas | ae noint differences het. | ween immiarants and nat | ives aread 25-64 in the | probability of employing | nt overall and by imm | niarant main area of or | iain defined as ELL15 |

ine table reports, pri tapy, the percentage point differences between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 in the probability of employment, overal and by immigrant main area of origin, defined as EU15. New EU Member States and Extra-EU and for eachyear for which data are available. The differences are estimated overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. The differences are computed so coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear probability model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*\*\*, \*\*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively, Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

in Spain, by origin between immigrants and natives Employment gap B15: Table I

| Year        | All immi                    | grants                  | EU1                      | 5                        | New EU Men                  | nber States              | Extra                    | -EU                    |
|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
|             | Unconditional               | Conditional             | Unconditional            | Conditional              | Unconditional               | Conditional              | Unconditional            | Conditional            |
| 1995        | 0.001                       | -0.055***               | -0.024                   | -0.055***                |                             |                          | 0.017                    | -0.056***              |
| 1996        | -0.013                      | -0.059***               | -0.051 **                | -0.081***                |                             |                          | 0.012                    | -0.045**               |
| 1997        | 0.002                       | -0.056***               | -0.015                   | -0.054***                |                             |                          | 0.014                    | -0.058***              |
| 1998        | 0.018                       | -0.034***               | 0.001                    | -0.039**                 |                             |                          | 0.031*                   | -0.031**               |
| 1999        | 0.037***                    | -0.004                  | -0.029                   | -0.048***                |                             |                          | 0.079***                 | 0.023                  |
| 2000        | 0.010                       | -0.031***               | -0.019                   | -0.053***                |                             |                          | 0.026*                   | -0.019                 |
| 2001        | 0.035***                    | -0.018*                 | -0.001                   | -0.044***                |                             |                          | 0.051***                 | -0.007                 |
| 2002        | 0.050***                    | 0.000                   | 0.006                    | -0.044**                 |                             |                          | 0.065***                 | 0.015                  |
| 2003        | 0.037***                    | -0.012                  | -0.021                   | -0.069***                |                             |                          | 0.052***                 | 0.003                  |
| 2004        | 0.042***                    | -0.012                  | -0.022                   | -0.086***                | 0.121***                    | 0.040*                   | 0.046***                 | -0.001                 |
| 2005        | 0.056***                    | 0.010***                | -0.030***                | -0.077***                | 0.111***                    | 0.041***                 | 0.065***                 | 0.025***               |
| 2006        | 0.046***                    | -0.004                  | -0.029                   | -0.078***                | 0.091***                    | 0.035                    | 0.052***                 | 0.003                  |
| 2007        | 0.050***                    | 0.013                   | -0.035                   | -0.078***                | 0.079***                    | 0.018                    | 0.061***                 | 0.030***               |
| 2008        | 0.019**                     | -0.017**                | -0.021                   | -0.076***                | 0.032                       | -0.027                   | 0.024**                  | -0.003                 |
| 2009        | -0.032***                   | -0.065***               | -0.030                   | -0.086***                | -0.004                      | -0.054**                 | -0.038***                | -0.063***              |
| 2010        | -0.047***                   | -0.076***               | -0.023                   | -0.073***                | -0.024                      | -0.085***                | -0.057***                | -0.074***              |
| 2011        | -0.043***                   | -0.072***               | -0.035                   | -0.074***                | -0.085***                   | -0.131***                | -0.034***                | -0.058***              |
| 2012        | -0.072***                   | -0.095***               | -0.045*                  | -0.070***                | -0.068***                   | -0.097***                | -0.079***                | -0.099***              |
| 2013        | -0.046***                   | -0.061***               | 0.040*                   | 0.010                    | -0.041                      | -0.091***                | -0.064***                | -0.069***              |
| 2014        | -0.059***                   | -0.077***               | -0.004                   | -0.046**                 | -0.034                      | -0.075***                | -0.077***                | -0.084***              |
| 2015        | -0.058***                   | -0.071***               | -0.033                   | -0.070***                | -0.056**                    | -0.080***                | -0.064***                | -0.069***              |
| 2016        | -0.044***                   | -0.060***               | 0.015                    | -0.020                   | 0.003                       | -0.035                   | -0.067***                | -0.073***              |
| The table i | reports, for Spain, the per | centage point differenc | es between immigrants an | id natives aged 25-64 ir | i the probability of employ | vment, overall and by in | ımigrant main area of oı | igin, defined as EU15, |

| :ra-EU      | l Conditional |           |           | -0.263*** | -0.320*** | -0.283*** | -0.247*** | -0.211*** | -0.195*** | -0.178*** | -0.197***  | -0.226*** | -0.219*** | -0.203*** | -0.193*** | -0.215*** | -0.222*** | -0.217*** | -0.209*** | -0.211*** | -0.201 *** | -0.198*** | -0.198*** | iin area of origin,<br>ler and education               |
|-------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| Ext         | Unconditiona  |           |           | -0.250*** | -0.304*** | -0.276*** | -0.232*** | -0.195*** | -0.178*** | -0.167*** | -0.181***  | -0.212*** | -0.210*** | -0.197*** | -0.191*** | -0.215*** | -0.224*** | -0.221*** | -0.216*** | -0.222*** | -0.212***  | -0.210*** | -0.208*** | and by immigrant mo<br>lifferences in age, genc        |
| nber States | Conditional   |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | -0.091 *** | -0.139*** | -0.153*** | -0.141*** | -0.124*** | -0.109*** | -0.120*** | -0.110*** | -0.095*** | -0.083*** | -0.105***  | -0.095*** | -0.085*** | f employment, overall<br>ted overall and when כ        |
| New EU Men  | Unconditional |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | -0.086***  | -0.137*** | -0.156*** | -0.145*** | -0.129*** | -0.110*** | -0.121*** | -0.114*** | -0.100*** | -0.086*** | -0.109***  | -0.100*** | -0.077*** | 5-64 in the probability c<br>e differences are estimat |
| 15          | Conditional   |           |           | -0.065*** | -0.075*** | -0.079*** | -0.094*** | -0.087*** | -0.093*** | -0.094*** | -0.091***  | -0.062*** | -0.065*** | -0.078*** | -0.087*** | -0.064*** | -0.062*** | -0.054*** | -0.059*** | -0.057*** | -0.047***  | -0.050*** | -0.060*** | ints and natives aged 2<br>h data are available. Th    |
| EU          | Unconditional |           |           | -0.054**  | -0.064**  | -0.109*** | -0.112*** | -0.102*** | -0.109*** | -0.112*** | -0.106***  | -0.078*** | -0.084*** | -0.097*** | -0.109*** | -0.086*** | -0.084*** | -0.075*** | -0.078*** | -0.077*** | -0.063***  | -0.065*** | -0.067*** | rences between immigro<br>d for each vear for whic     |
| igrants     | Conditional   | -0.280*** | -0.258*** | -0.210*** | -0.246*** | -0.209*** | -0.188*** | -0.169*** | -0.164*** | -0.153*** | -0.159***  | -0.170*** | -0.170*** | -0.164*** | -0.160*** | -0.169*** | -0.176*** | -0.173*** | -0.167*** | -0.168*** | -0.163***  | -0.162*** | -0.164*** | ercentage point diffe.<br>States and Extra-FII an      |
| All immi    | Unconditional | -0.265*** | -0.239*** | -0.198*** | -0.234*** | -0.216*** | -0.187*** | -0.163*** | -0.158*** | -0.151*** | -0.153***  | -0.166*** | -0.171*** | -0.166*** | -0.166*** | -0.175*** | -0.183*** | -0.182*** | -0.178*** | -0.181*** | -0.175***  | -0.175*** | -0.173*** | eports, for Sweden, the<br>-1115. New FLI Member       |
| Year        |               | 1995      | 1996      | 1997      | 1998      | 1999      | 2000      | 2001      | 2002      | 2003      | 2004       | 2005      | 2006      | 2007      | 2008      | 2009      | 2010      | 2011      | 2012      | 2013      | 2014       | 2015      | 2016      | The table re<br>defined as F                           |

17: Employment gap between immigrants and natives in the United Kingdom, by origin m Table I

| ra-EU       | <b>Conditional</b> | -0.121*** | -0.115*** | -0.107*** | -0.121*** | -0.128*** | -0.133*** | -0.129*** | -0.133***  | -0.136***  | -0.141***  | -0.134*** | -0.133*** | -0.109*** | -0.114*** | -0.103*** | -0.110*** | -0.120*** | -0.120*** | -0.119*** | -0.105*** | -0.108*** |
|-------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Ext         | Unconditional      | -0.129*** | -0.122*** | -0.118*** | -0.106*** | -0.112*** | -0.117*** | -0.116*** | -0.118***  | -0.121***  | -0.124***  | -0.113*** | -0.113*** | -0.078*** | -0.085*** | -0.074*** | -0.077*** | -0.088*** | -0.089*** | -0.084*** | -0.072*** | -0.072*** |
| nber States | Conditional        |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |            | -0.044*    | -0.032     | -0.008    | 0.00      | 0.039***  | 0.041***  | 0.044***  | 0.058***  | 0.012     | 0.012     | 0.016     | 0.013     | 0 000**   |
| New EU Mer  | Unconditional      |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |            | -0.049*    | -0.022     | 0.012     | 0.028**   | 0.069***  | 0.069***  | 0.080***  | 0.093***  | 0.051***  | 0.045***  | 0.059***  | 0.054***  | 4**D90 0  |
| 5           | Conditional        | -0.009    | -0.020*   | -0.011    | -0.028**  | -0.036*** | -0.034*** | -0.016    | -0.041 *** | -0.059***  | -0.057***  | -0.016    | -0.024**  | -0.034*** | 0.005     | -0.042*** | -0.030**  | -0.036**  | -0.010    | -0.039*** | -0.002    | -0 U3X*** |
| EU          | Unconditional      | -0.043*** | -0.048*** | -0.049*** | -0.033**  | -0.035*** | -0.031**  | -0.014    | -0.038***  | -0.048***  | -0.043***  | 0.000     | -0.006    | -0.014    | 0.034***  | -0.018    | 0.005     | 0.001     | 0.028**   | 0.009     | 0.044***  | 0.016     |
| igrants     | Conditional        | -0.091*** | -0.090*** | -0.082*** | -0.096*** | -0.105*** | -0.109*** | -0.102*** | -0.112***  | -0.115***  | -0.117***  | -0.103*** | -0.097*** | -0.078*** | -0.075*** | -0.070*** | -0.071*** | -0.085*** | -0.080*** | -0.081*** | -0.065*** | ***0YU U- |
| All imm     | Unconditional      | -0.107*** | -0.103*** | -0.100*** | -0.086*** | -0.093*** | -0.096*** | -0.092*** | -0.099***  | -0.101 *** | -0.101 *** | -0.083*** | -0.078*** | -0.049*** | -0.046*** | -0.042*** | -0.037*** | -0.052*** | -0.047*** | -0.043*** | -0.029*** | -0 000+++ |
| Year        |                    | 1995      | 1996      | 1997      | 1999      | 2000      | 2001      | 2002      | 2003       | 2004       | 2005       | 2006      | 2007      | 2008      | 2009      | 2010      | 2011      | 2012      | 2013      | 2014      | 2015      | 2016      |

## Table B 18: Employment gap in France, by years of residence

| Year | Earl          | ier         | Rece          | ent         |
|------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
|      | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional | Conditional |
| 2008 | -0.100***     | -0.063***   | -0.245***     | -0.275***   |
| 2009 | -0.107***     | -0.073***   | -0.268***     | -0.296***   |
| 2010 | -0.112***     | -0.074***   | -0.244***     | -0.277***   |
| 2011 | -0.113***     | -0.074***   | -0.258***     | -0.286***   |
| 2012 | -0.119***     | -0.081***   | -0.279***     | -0.320***   |
| 2013 | -0.125***     | -0.087***   | -0.229***     | -0.280***   |
| 2014 | -0.125***     | -0.082***   | -0.304***     | -0.335***   |
| 2015 | -0.136***     | -0.095***   | -0.282***     | -0.315***   |
| 2016 | -0.138***     | -0.103***   | -0.270***     | -0.311***   |

The table reports, for France, the percentage point differences between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 in the probability of employment for each year for which data are available, overall and separately for recent (in the country for at most five years) and earlier (in the country for six or more years) immigrants. The differences are estimated overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear probability model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

#### Table B 19: Employment gap in Germany, by years of residence

| Year | Earl          | ier         | Reco          | ent         |
|------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
|      | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional | Conditional |
| 2008 | -0.127***     | -0.072***   | -0.144***     | -0.129***   |
| 2009 | -0.157***     | -0.099***   | -0.152***     | -0.143***   |
| 2010 | -0.145***     | -0.090***   | -0.119***     | -0.115***   |
| 2011 | -0.132***     | -0.082***   | -0.082***     | -0.093***   |
| 2012 | -0.126***     | -0.078***   | -0.111***     | -0.119***   |
| 2013 | -0.130***     | -0.087***   | -0.125***     | -0.139***   |
| 2014 | -0.125***     | -0.085***   | -0.124***     | -0.141***   |
| 2015 | -0.125***     | -0.087***   | -0.129***     | -0.140***   |
| 2016 | -0.113***     | -0.081***   | -0.193***     | -0.202***   |

The table reports, for Germany, the percentage point differences between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 in the probability of employment for each year for which data are available, overall and separately for recent (in the country for at most five years) and earlier (in the country for six or more years) immigrants. The differences are estimated overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear probability model. See Technical Appendix for details. \* \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

## Table B 20: Employment gap in Italy, by years of residence

| Year | Earl          | ier         | Rece          | ent         |
|------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
|      | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional | Conditional |
| 2008 | 0.084***      | 0.047***    | -0.092***     | -0.058***   |
| 2009 | 0.066***      | 0.032***    | -0.087***     | -0.061***   |
| 2010 | 0.059***      | 0.028***    | -0.085***     | -0.055***   |
| 2011 | 0.051***      | 0.024***    | -0.071***     | -0.037***   |
| 2012 | 0.036***      | 0.015***    | -0.083***     | -0.043***   |
| 2013 | 0.021***      | 0.007**     | -0.127***     | -0.083***   |
| 2014 | 0.021***      | 0.010***    | -0.159***     | -0.111***   |
| 2015 | 0.013***      | 0.002       | -0.165***     | -0.126***   |
| 2016 | 0.006*        | 0.002       | -0.188***     | -0.132***   |

The table reports, for Italy, the percentage point differences between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 in the probability of employment for each year for which data are available, overall and separately for recent (in the country for at most five years) and earlier (in the country for six or more years) immigrants. The differences are estimated overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear probability model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

## Table B 21: Employment gap in Spain, by years of residence

| Year | Earl          | ier         | Rece          | ent         |
|------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
|      | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional | Conditional |
| 2008 | 0.024**       | -0.009      | 0.004         | -0.024      |
| 2009 | -0.019*       | -0.051***   | -0.087***     | -0.100***   |
| 2010 | -0.042***     | -0.068***   | -0.066***     | -0.089***   |
| 2011 | -0.037***     | -0.065***   | -0.056**      | -0.080***   |
| 2012 | -0.064***     | -0.085***   | -0.122***     | -0.157***   |
| 2013 | -0.036***     | -0.051***   | -0.166***     | -0.175***   |
| 2014 | -0.057***     | -0.076***   | -0.114***     | -0.149***   |
| 2015 | -0.052***     | -0.065***   | -0.116***     | -0.156***   |
| 2016 | -0.038***     | -0.052***   | -0.137***     | -0.162***   |

The table reports, for Spain, the percentage point differences between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 in the probability of employment for each year for which data are available, overall and separately for recent (in the country for at most five years) and earlier (in the country for six or more years) immigrants. The differences are estimated overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear probability model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

## Table B 22: Employment gap in Sweden, by years of residence

| Year | Earl          | ier         | Rece          | ent         |
|------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
|      | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional | Conditional |
| 2008 | -0.146***     | -0.135***   | -0.301***     | -0.308***   |
| 2009 | -0.154***     | -0.142***   | -0.303***     | -0.310***   |
| 2010 | -0.154***     | -0.140***   | -0.335***     | -0.339***   |
| 2011 | -0.152***     | -0.137***   | -0.350***     | -0.351***   |
| 2012 | -0.151***     | -0.135***   | -0.329***     | -0.326***   |
| 2013 | -0.160***     | -0.141***   | -0.303***     | -0.295***   |
| 2014 | -0.156***     | -0.138***   | -0.284***     | -0.277***   |
| 2015 | -0.150***     | -0.131***   | -0.319***     | -0.309***   |
| 2016 | -0.137***     | -0.121***   | -0.324***     | -0.320***   |

The table reports, for Sweden, the percentage point differences between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 in the probability of employment for each year for which data are available, overall and separately for recent (in the country for at most five years) and earlier (in the country for six or more years) immigrants. The differences are estimated overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into eyecus, initial grants. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear probability model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

## Table B 23: Employment gap in United Kingdom, by years of residence

| Year | Earl          | ier         | Rece          | ent         |
|------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
|      | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional | Conditional |
| 2008 | -0.062***     | -0.084***   | -0.003        | -0.060***   |
| 2009 | -0.055***     | -0.079***   | -0.010        | -0.066***   |
| 2010 | -0.042***     | -0.070***   | -0.019*       | -0.074***   |
| 2011 | -0.034***     | -0.064***   | -0.028**      | -0.087***   |
| 2012 | -0.036***     | -0.068***   | -0.091***     | -0.148***   |
| 2013 | -0.033***     | -0.063***   | -0.093***     | -0.151***   |
| 2014 | -0.032***     | -0.069***   | -0.075***     | -0.139***   |
| 2015 | -0.023***     | -0.056***   | -0.042***     | -0.106***   |
| 2016 | -0.016***     | -0.056***   | -0.068***     | -0.133***   |

The table reports, for the United Kingdom, the percentage point differences between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 in the probability of employment for each year for which data are available, overall and separately for recent (in the country for at most five years) and earlier (in the country for six or more years) immigrants. The differences are estimated overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into a count. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear probability model. See Technical Appendix for details. \* \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

98

| Unconditional Cor<br>-0.286*** -0 | states   | Extra         | EU  |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------------|---|
| -0.286*** -0                      | lditional U  | Inconditional | Conditional   |
|                                   | .370***  | -0.499***     | -0.547***   |
| -0.039 -0                         | .079   | -0.364***     | -0.385***   |
| -0.300*** -0                      | .328***  | -0.316***     | -0.351***   |
| -0.119** -0                       | .151***  | -0.271 ***    | -0.309***   |
| -0.188*** -0                      | .211***  | -0.286***     | -0.313***   |
| -0.072 -0                         | .129***  | -0.225***     | -0.262***   |
| -0.063 -0                         | .125**   | -0.224***     | -0.261***   |
| -0.079                            | .159***  | -0.170***     | -0.223***   |
| 0.015 -0                          | .054   | -0.184***     | -0.238***   |
| -0.072 -0                         | .161**   | -0.154***     | -0.209***   |
| -0.058* -0                        | .164***  | -0.127***     | -0.184***   |
| 0.019 -0                          | .086***  | -0.106***     | -0.156***   |
| 0.000                             | .043   | -0.101***     | -0.123***   |
|                                   | .043<br>.043<br>t for each year after<br>t overall and when<br>ee Technical Append | に行う           | -0.100 ***<br>-0.101 ***<br>igration to the cour<br>erences in age, ger<br>for details, * ** ** |

France, by

| . <u>E</u>   |
|--------------|
| . <u>e</u> u |
| ō            |
| $\geq$       |
| -            |
| $\geq$       |
| a            |
| Ĩ            |
| Ľ            |
| ů            |
| č            |
| .=           |
| E            |
| E:           |
| σ            |
| 5            |
| . <u> </u>   |
| S            |
| g            |
| Ę            |
| e            |
| F            |
| 6            |
| -            |
| Ē            |
| ш            |
|              |
| 3            |
| Ξ            |
| Ð            |
| Ō            |
| a            |
| -            |

| Years | All immi      | igrants     | EU            | 15          | New EU Mem    | ber States  | Extra-        | ĒŪ          |
|-------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
|       | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional | Conditional |
| -     | -0.249***     | -0.261***   | -0.056*       | -0.103***   | -0.065***     | -0.057**    | -0.475***     | -0.489***   |
| 2     | -0.270***     | -0.280***   | -0.062***     | -0.100***   | -0.065***     | -0.072***   | -0.480***     | -0.481***   |
| m     | -0.186***     | -0.198***   | -0.022        | -0.058***   | -0.036***     | -0.050***   | -0.395***     | -0.394***   |
| 4     | -0.140***     | -0.151***   | -0.020        | -0.056***   | -0.013        | -0.028*     | -0.281 ***    | -0.280***   |
| ß     | -0.134***     | -0.140***   | -0.036        | -0.072***   | -0.011        | -0.022      | -0.242***     | -0.236***   |
| 9     | -0.146***     | -0.148***   | 0.003         | -0.028      | -0.064***     | -0.070***   | -0.234***     | -0.226***   |
| 7     | -0.161***     | -0.159***   | -0.017        | -0.042      | -0.080***     | -0.089***   | -0.244***     | -0.229***   |
| 8     | -0.160***     | -0.153***   | -0.018        | -0.064**    | -0.048**      | -0.060**    | -0.231 ***    | -0.207***   |
| 6     | -0.155***     | -0.154***   | 0.008         | -0.034      | -0.090***     | -0.091***   | -0.212***     | -0.201***   |
| 10    | -0.148***     | -0.140***   | -0.046        | -0.077*     | -0.030        | -0.051*     | -0.204***     | -0.181***   |
| 11-14 | -0.144***     | -0.131***   | -0.019        | -0.029*     | -0.057***     | -0.076***   | -0.192***     | -0.167***   |
| 15-19 | -0.115***     | -0.092***   | -0.003        | -0.003      | -0.031*       | -0.046***   | -0.166***     | -0.127***   |
| 20-24 | -0.107***     | -0.066***   | 0.009         | 0.045***    | -0.034*       | -0.039**    | -0.158***     | -0.105***   |

The table reports, for Germany, the percentage point differences between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 in the probability of employment for each year after migration to the country up to the 24th (Years), overall and by main immigrant areas of origin, defined as EU15, New EU Member States and Extra-EU. The differences are estimated overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear probability model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

# Table B 26: Employment assimilation in Italy, by origin

| Years | All immi      | grants      | EU            | 15          | New EU Merr   | ıber States | Extra         | -EU         |
|-------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
|       | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional | Conditional |
| -     | -0.400***     | -0.337***   | -0.115        | -0.161      | -0.228***     | -0.203***   | -0.447 ***    | -0.371***   |
| 2     | -0.235***     | -0.184***   | -0.117**      | -0.203***   | -0.019        | -0.002      | -0.314 ***    | -0.244***   |
| m     | -0.131***     | -0.090***   | -0.023        | -0.124***   | 0.010         | 0.032***    | -0.202 ***    | -0.144***   |
| 4     | -0.079***     | -0.049***   | 0.016         | -0.080***   | 0.032***      | 0.041***    | -0.140 ***    | -0.091***   |
| IJ    | -0.038***     | -0.010**    | 0.043         | -0.028      | 0.046***      | 0.057***    | -0.087 ***    | -0.044***   |
| 9     | -0.008        | 0.014***    | -0.026        | -0.107***   | 0.051***      | 0.061***    | -0.040 ***    | -0.006      |
| 7     | 0.021***      | 0.030***    | 0.011         | -0.067**    | 0.062***      | 0.063***    | -0.002        | 0.016***    |
| ∞     | 0.038***      | 0.040***    | 0.007         | -0.078***   | 0.077***      | 0.070***    | 0.018 ***     | 0.028***    |
| 6     | 0.035***      | 0.031***    | -0.010        | -0.067**    | 0.062***      | 0.047***    | 0.022 ***     | 0.026***    |
| 10    | 0.047***      | 0.035***    | -0.035        | -0.115***   | 0.059***      | 0.036***    | 0.044 ***     | 0.039***    |
| 11-14 | 0.059***      | 0.028***    | -0.048***     | -0.124***   | 0.073***      | 0.022***    | 0.056 ***     | 0.035***    |
| 15-19 | 0.065***      | 0.014***    | -0.005        | -0.092***   | 0.088***      | 0.005       | 0.063 ***     | 0.020***    |
| 20-24 | 0.059***      | 0.011***    | -0.014        | -0.062***   | 0.013         | -0.063***   | 0.073 ***     | 0.028***    |
|       |               |             |               |             |               |             |               |             |

The table reports, for Italy, the percentage point differences between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 in the probability of employment for each year after migration to the country up to the 24th (Years), overall and by main immigrant areas of origin, defined as EU15, New EU Member States and Extra-EU. The differences are estimated overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear probability model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as forcegn born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

102

| D          | Conditional   | -0.303*** | -0.185*** | -0.134*** | -0.072*** | -0.037**  | -0.048*** | -0.033**  | -0.058*** | -0.056*** | -0.048*** | -0.063*** | -0.072*** | -0.084*** |
|------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Extra-F    | Unconditional | -0.292*** | -0.168*** | -0.105*** | -0.057*** | -0.021    | -0.031**  | -0.022    | -0.042*** | -0.041*** | -0.029**  | -0.043*** | -0.061*** | -0.080*** |
| ber States | Conditional   | -0.125    | -0.069    | -0.063    | -0.029    | -0.078**  | -0.059**  | -0.095*** | -0.037    | -0.110*** | -0.093*** | -0.076*** | -0.057**  | -0.038    |
| New EU Mem | Unconditional | -0.146    | -0.056    | -0.049    | -0.014    | -0.053*   | -0.026    | -0.066*** | 0.013     | -0.063**  | -0.049*   | -0.033**  | 0.016     | 0.053     |
| IJ         | Conditional   | -0.210**  | -0.042    | -0.145**  | -0.055    | -0.160*** | -0.144*** | -0.136*** | -0.035    | -0.180*** | -0.071*   | -0.088*** | -0.037    | -0.047**  |
| EU1        | Unconditional | -0.070    | 0.052     | -0.044    | 0.015     | -0.121**  | -0.112**  | -0.078    | 0.024     | -0.141*** | -0.016    | -0.015    | 0:030     | 0.001     |
| grants     | Conditional   | -0.273*** | -0.146*** | -0.124*** | -0.065*** | -0.058*** | -0.058*** | -0.055*** | -0.053*** | -0.077*** | -0.058*** | -0.067*** | -0.065*** | -0.072*** |
| All immi   | Unconditional | -0.249*** | -0.117*** | -0.090*** | -0.043*** | -0.037*** | -0.035*** | -0.036*** | -0.026**  | -0.053*** | -0.032*** | -0.039*** | -0.039*** | -0.053*** |
| Years      | 2             | -         | 2         | m         | 4         | Ŀ         | 9         | 7         | œ         | 6         | 10        | 11-14     | 15-19     | 20-24     |

The table reports, for Spain, the percentage point differences between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 in the probability of employment for each year ofter migration to the country up to the 24th (Years), overall and by main immigrant areas of origin, defined as EU15, New EU Member States and Extro-EU. The differences are estimated overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear probability model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as forces our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

Table B 28: Employment assimilation in Sweden, by origin

| Years        | All immi                    | grants                   | EU1                       | ß                       | New EU Mem                 | lber States             | Extra                      | ĒŪ                      |
|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
|              | Unconditional               | Conditional              | Unconditional             | Conditional             | Unconditional              | Conditional             | Unconditional              | Conditional             |
| -            | -0.398***                   | -0.409***                | -0.146***                 | -0.172***               | -0.241***                  | -0.256***               | -0.479***                  | -0.485***               |
| 7            | -0.368***                   | -0.370***                | -0.098***                 | -0.134***               | -0.185***                  | -0.194***               | -0.442***                  | -0.437***               |
| m            | -0.315***                   | -0.313***                | -0.014                    | -0.052***               | -0.112***                  | -0.121***               | -0.396***                  | -0.386***               |
| 4            | -0.289***                   | -0.285***                | -0.026**                  | -0.060***               | -0.120***                  | -0.130***               | -0.363***                  | -0.350***               |
| IJ           | -0.277***                   | -0.274***                | -0.002                    | -0.041***               | -0.119***                  | -0.128***               | -0.346***                  | -0.334***               |
| 9            | -0.257***                   | -0.255***                | -0.022*                   | -0.060***               | -0.114***                  | -0.122***               | -0.320***                  | -0.310***               |
| 7            | -0.228***                   | -0.227***                | -0.007                    | -0.053***               | -0.082***                  | -0.090***               | -0.291***                  | -0.282***               |
| 8            | -0.194***                   | -0.194***                | -0.016                    | -0.062***               | -0.048***                  | -0.065***               | -0.245***                  | -0.236***               |
| 6            | -0.178***                   | -0.180***                | -0.023*                   | -0.078***               | -0.050***                  | -0.076***               | -0.219***                  | -0.211***               |
| 10           | -0.170***                   | -0.173***                | -0.023*                   | -0.079***               | -0.063***                  | -0.079***               | -0.209***                  | -0.203***               |
| 11-14        | -0.157***                   | -0.161***                | -0.008                    | -0.061***               | -0.044***                  | -0.069***               | -0.193***                  | -0.188***               |
| 15-19        | -0.128***                   | -0.129***                | 0.000                     | -0.039***               | -0.051***                  | -0.067***               | -0.148***                  | -0.146***               |
| 20-24        | -0.114***                   | -0.109***                | -0.038***                 | -0.057***               | -0.082***                  | -0.082***               | -0.125***                  | -0.119***               |
| The table re | sports, for Sweden, the per | centage point difference | es between immigrants and | l natives aged 25-64 in | the probability of employr | nent for each year afte | r migration to the country | up to the 24th (Years), |

| C            |
|--------------|
| ·=           |
| . <u></u> 0  |
| 5            |
| 0            |
| $\geq$       |
| $\Box$       |
| `_           |
|              |
| 0            |
| D            |
| <u> </u>     |
| .∟           |
| $\mathbf{x}$ |
|              |
| ð            |
| . <u>.</u>   |
|              |
| $\supset$    |
| -            |
| ě            |
| ÷            |
| _            |
| .=           |
|              |
| 0            |
| ÷            |
| Э            |
| =            |
| F            |
|              |
| ŝ            |
| σ            |
| ÷            |
|              |
| é            |
| F            |
| $\geq$       |
| 0            |
| Q            |
| F            |
| <u>Б</u>     |
|              |
| Ő.           |
| N            |
| m            |
| -            |
|              |
| 0            |
| J.           |
|              |

| s Extra-EU  | nal Unconditional Condition |           | -0.147*** -0.216*** | -0.098*** -0.162*** | ** -0.062*** -0.124*** | -0.044*** -0.109*** | ·* -0.053*** -0.120*** | -0.047*** -0.116*** | ** -0.060*** -0.124*** | -0.055*** -0.124*** | :* -0.059*** -0.129*** | -0.057*** -0.123*** | -0.061*** -0.115*** | -0.056*** -0.093*** |
|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| mber States | Conditio                    | -0.076**  | 0.019*              | 0.042**             | 0.039**                | 0.055**             | 0.056**                | 0.017               | 0.068**                | 0.021               | 0.042**                | 0.011               | -0.056**            | -0.026              |
| New EU Me   | Unconditional               | -0.049**  | 0.051***            | 0.077***            | 0.076***               | 0.099***            | 0.092***               | 0.064***            | 0.110***               | 0.083***            | 0.103***               | 0.090***            | 0.009               | 0.031               |
| 15          | Conditional                 | -0.142*** | -0.048**            | -0.044*             | -0.010                 | -0.028              | 0.025                  | -0.037              | 0.028                  | 0.013               | -0.056**               | -0.020              | -0.037***           | -0.013              |
| EU          | Unconditional               | -0.057**  | 0.039**             | 0.028               | 0.093***               | 0.061 ***           | 0.112***               | 0.046               | 0.119***               | 0.085***            | 0.023                  | 0.072***            | 0.061***            | 0.039***            |
| igrants     | Conditional                 | -0.246*** | -0.121***           | -0.079***           | -0.057***              | -0.043***           | -0.048***              | -0.069***           | -0.056***              | -0.072***           | -0.084***              | -0.094***           | -0.099***           | -0.075***           |
| All imm     | Unconditional               | -0.183*** | -0.060***           | -0.022**            | 0.002                  | 0.019**             | 0.012                  | -0.006              | 0.004                  | -0.005              | -0.015*                | -0.024***           | -0.039***           | -0.036***           |
| Years       |                             | -         | 2                   | m                   | 4                      | IJ                  | 9                      | 7                   | 8                      | 6                   | 10                     | 11-14               | 15-19               | 20-24               |

The table reports, for the United Kingdom, the percentage point differences between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 in the probability of employment for each year after migration to the country up to the 24th (Pears), overall and by main immigrant areas of origin, defined as EUT5, New EU Member States and Extra-EU. The differences are estimated overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear probability model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our laboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

Table B 30: Employment assimilation in France, by education

| Voarc | Low edu       | cation      | High education |             |  |  |  |
|-------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--|--|--|
| Tears | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional  | Conditional |  |  |  |
| 1     | -0.350***     | -0.414***   | -0.487***      | -0.502***   |  |  |  |
| 2     | -0.205***     | -0.253***   | -0.352***      | -0.354***   |  |  |  |
| 3     | -0.173***     | -0.246***   | -0.314***      | -0.338***   |  |  |  |
| 4     | -0.104***     | -0.175***   | -0.308***      | -0.328***   |  |  |  |
| 5     | -0.123***     | -0.194***   | -0.229***      | -0.237***   |  |  |  |
| 6     | -0.070***     | -0.137***   | -0.175***      | -0.197***   |  |  |  |
| 7     | -0.070***     | -0.153***   | -0.192***      | -0.222***   |  |  |  |
| 8     | -0.071***     | -0.137***   | -0.142***      | -0.184***   |  |  |  |
| 9     | -0.037*       | -0.130***   | -0.160***      | -0.193***   |  |  |  |
| 10    | -0.018        | -0.116***   | -0.169***      | -0.218***   |  |  |  |
| 11-14 | -0.010        | -0.129***   | -0.102***      | -0.150***   |  |  |  |
| 15-19 | 0.018         | -0.110***   | -0.060***      | -0.099***   |  |  |  |
| 20-24 | 0.030***      | -0.087***   | -0.083***      | -0.085***   |  |  |  |

The table reports, for France, the percentage point differences between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 in the probability of employment for each year after migration to the country up to the 24th (Years), by educational attainment. The differences are estimated overall and when differences in age and gender characteristics are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear probability model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

### Table B 31: Employment assimilation in Germany, by education

| Voars | Low edu       | cation      | High education |             |  |  |  |
|-------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--|--|--|
| rears | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional  | Conditional |  |  |  |
| 1     | -0.095***     | -0.130***   | -0.312***      | -0.330***   |  |  |  |
| 2     | -0.188***     | -0.235***   | -0.291***      | -0.311***   |  |  |  |
| 3     | -0.038**      | -0.079***   | -0.247***      | -0.267***   |  |  |  |
| 4     | -0.027        | -0.069***   | -0.158***      | -0.176***   |  |  |  |
| 5     | -0.027        | -0.066***   | -0.171***      | -0.189***   |  |  |  |
| 6     | -0.070***     | -0.103***   | -0.160***      | -0.181***   |  |  |  |
| 7     | -0.071**      | -0.111***   | -0.186***      | -0.200***   |  |  |  |
| 8     | -0.080***     | -0.107***   | -0.163***      | -0.186***   |  |  |  |
| 9     | -0.044        | -0.086***   | -0.155***      | -0.180***   |  |  |  |
| 10    | -0.058**      | -0.094***   | -0.097***      | -0.122***   |  |  |  |
| 11-14 | -0.036***     | -0.078***   | -0.138***      | -0.165***   |  |  |  |
| 15-19 | 0.017         | -0.040***   | -0.114***      | -0.133***   |  |  |  |
| 20-24 | 0.002         | -0.056***   | -0.059***      | -0.062***   |  |  |  |

The table reports, for Germany, the percentage point differences between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 in the probability of employment for each year after migration to the country up to the 24th (Years), by educational attainment. The differences are estimated overall and when differences in age and gender characteristics are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear probability model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

104

## Table B 32: Employment assimilation in Italy, by education

| Voars | Low edu       | cation      | High education |             |  |  |  |
|-------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--|--|--|
| Tears | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional  | Conditional |  |  |  |
| 1     | -0.299***     | -0.271***   | -0.569***      | -0.436***   |  |  |  |
| 2     | -0.139***     | -0.120***   | -0.446***      | -0.344***   |  |  |  |
| 3     | -0.030***     | -0.034***   | -0.308***      | -0.217***   |  |  |  |
| 4     | 0.021**       | 0.005       | -0.217***      | -0.151***   |  |  |  |
| 5     | 0.061***      | 0.042***    | -0.172***      | -0.118***   |  |  |  |
| 6     | 0.091***      | 0.068***    | -0.141***      | -0.106***   |  |  |  |
| 7     | 0.125***      | 0.091***    | -0.123***      | -0.103***   |  |  |  |
| 8     | 0.147***      | 0.105***    | -0.116***      | -0.113***   |  |  |  |
| 9     | 0.136***      | 0.090***    | -0.083***      | -0.096***   |  |  |  |
| 10    | 0.144***      | 0.090***    | -0.046***      | -0.068***   |  |  |  |
| 11-14 | 0.172***      | 0.099***    | -0.088***      | -0.134***   |  |  |  |
| 15-19 | 0.187***      | 0.091***    | -0.074***      | -0.135***   |  |  |  |
| 20-24 | 0.185***      | 0.093***    | -0.053***      | -0.109***   |  |  |  |

The table reports, for Italy, the percentage point differences between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 in the probability of employment for each year after migration to the country up to the 24th (Years), by educational attainment. The differences are estimated overall and when differences in age and gender characteristics are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear probability model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

#### Table B 33: Employment assimilation in Spain, by education

| Voars | Low edu       | cation      | High education |             |  |  |  |  |
|-------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|
| rears | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional  | Conditional |  |  |  |  |
| 1     | -0.139***     | -0.151***   | -0.443***      | -0.436***   |  |  |  |  |
| 2     | -0.085**      | -0.109***   | -0.204***      | -0.193***   |  |  |  |  |
| 3     | 0.015         | -0.021      | -0.240***      | -0.228***   |  |  |  |  |
| 4     | 0.005         | -0.023      | -0.117***      | -0.116***   |  |  |  |  |
| 5     | 0.062***      | 0.039*      | -0.134***      | -0.134***   |  |  |  |  |
| 6     | 0.007         | -0.030      | -0.124***      | -0.124***   |  |  |  |  |
| 7     | 0.010         | -0.035*     | -0.119***      | -0.124***   |  |  |  |  |
| 8     | 0.036**       | -0.006      | -0.121***      | -0.132***   |  |  |  |  |
| 9     | 0.046***      | 0.003       | -0.149***      | -0.168***   |  |  |  |  |
| 10    | 0.029*        | -0.025      | -0.076***      | -0.099***   |  |  |  |  |
| 11-14 | 0.052***      | -0.006      | -0.119***      | -0.142***   |  |  |  |  |
| 15-19 | 0.015         | -0.053***   | -0.074***      | -0.093***   |  |  |  |  |
| 20-24 | -0.016        | -0.063***   | -0.075***      | -0.074***   |  |  |  |  |

The table reports, for Spain, the percentage point differences between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 in the probability of employment for each year after migration to the country up to the 24th (Years), by educational attainment. The differences are estimated overall and when differences in age and gender characteristics are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear probability model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

| Voors | Low edu       | cation      | High education |             |  |  |  |
|-------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--|--|--|
| rears | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional  | Conditional |  |  |  |
| 1     | -0.394***     | -0.427***   | -0.371***      | -0.377***   |  |  |  |
| 2     | -0.365***     | -0.392***   | -0.350***      | -0.357***   |  |  |  |
| 3     | -0.315***     | -0.337***   | -0.288***      | -0.296***   |  |  |  |
| 4     | -0.283***     | -0.306***   | -0.256***      | -0.265***   |  |  |  |
| 5     | -0.274***     | -0.297***   | -0.242***      | -0.254***   |  |  |  |
| 6     | -0.247***     | -0.272***   | -0.222***      | -0.239***   |  |  |  |
| 7     | -0.202***     | -0.227***   | -0.201***      | -0.220***   |  |  |  |
| 8     | -0.176***     | -0.203***   | -0.164***      | -0.187***   |  |  |  |
| 9     | -0.177***     | -0.208***   | -0.128***      | -0.154***   |  |  |  |
| 10    | -0.184***     | -0.215***   | -0.107***      | -0.134***   |  |  |  |
| 11-14 | -0.172***     | -0.205***   | -0.105***      | -0.131***   |  |  |  |
| 15-19 | -0.137***     | -0.167***   | -0.089***      | -0.107***   |  |  |  |
| 20-24 | -0.137***     | -0.165***   | -0.062***      | -0.066***   |  |  |  |

The table reports, for Sweden, the percentage point differences between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 in the probability of employment for each year after migration to the country up to the 24th (Years), by educational attainment. The differences are estimated overall and when differences in age and gender characteristics are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear probability model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

## Table B 35: Employment assimilation in the United Kingdom, by education

| Voarc | Low edu       | cation      | High education |             |  |  |  |
|-------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--|--|--|
| Tears | Unconditional | Conditional | Unconditional  | Conditional |  |  |  |
| 1     | -0.110***     | -0.118***   | -0.263***      | -0.304***   |  |  |  |
| 2     | -0.043*       | -0.046**    | -0.139***      | -0.182***   |  |  |  |
| 3     | 0.039*        | 0.032       | -0.100***      | -0.143***   |  |  |  |
| 4     | 0.015         | 0.015       | -0.060***      | -0.104***   |  |  |  |
| 5     | 0.061***      | 0.049**     | -0.052***      | -0.101***   |  |  |  |
| 6     | -0.010        | -0.017      | -0.032***      | -0.082***   |  |  |  |
| 7     | -0.055**      | -0.059***   | -0.026**       | -0.078***   |  |  |  |
| 8     | -0.006        | -0.023      | -0.018*        | -0.070***   |  |  |  |
| 9     | -0.064**      | -0.093***   | -0.011         | -0.067***   |  |  |  |
| 10    | -0.036        | -0.053**    | -0.026**       | -0.087***   |  |  |  |
| 11-14 | -0.094***     | -0.133***   | -0.009         | -0.065***   |  |  |  |
| 15-19 | -0.102***     | -0.157***   | -0.010         | -0.052***   |  |  |  |
| 20-24 | -0.129***     | -0.160***   | -0.016*        | -0.032***   |  |  |  |

The table reports, for the United Kingdom, the percentage point differences between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 in the probability of employment for each year after migration to the country up to the 24th (Years), by educational attainment. The differences are estimated overall and when differences in age and gender characteristics are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear probability model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016. **Table B 36:** Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the bottom income decile in France, by origin

| Year |               | All immigrants                |  |               | EU15                          |  | New           | v EU Member Sta               |  | Extra-EU      |                               |   |
|------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------|---|
|      | Unconditional | Conditi                       | onal on:   | Unconditional | Condit                        | ional on:  | Unconditional | Conditio                      | onal on:   | Unconditional | Conditio                      | onal on:  |
|      |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |
| 2009 | 0.060***      | 0.044***                      | 0.016***   | 0.064***      | 0.037***                      | 0.018**  | 0.048         | 0.044                         | 0.015  | 0.059***      | 0.046***                      | 0.014**   |
| 2010 | 0.051***      | 0.035***                      | 0.011**  | 0.034***      | 0.005                         | -0.004   | 0.075**       | 0.068**                       | 0.034  | 0.057***      | 0.044***                      | 0.014***  |
| 2011 | 0.053***      | 0.037***                      | 0.016***   | 0.037***      | 0.010                         | -0.001   | 0.085**       | 0.086***                      | 0.037*   | 0.057***      | 0.044***                      | 0.021***  |
| 2012 | 0.052***      | 0.037***                      | 0.013***   | 0.037***      | 0.013                         | -0.003   | 0.072***      | 0.074***                      | 0.052**  | 0.056***      | 0.043***                      | 0.015***  |
| 2013 | 0.055***      | 0.042***                      | 0.012  | 0.044***      | 0.015                         | -0.004   | 0.076         | 0.064                         | 0.013  | 0.059***      | 0.050***                      | 0.017*  |
| 2014 | 0.064***      | 0.046***                      | 0.013*   | 0.034**       | 0.010                         | -0.007   | 0.070         | 0.062                         | 0.034  | 0.074***      | 0.057***                      | 0.019**   |
| 2015 | 0.066***      | 0.051***                      | 0.026***   | 0.035**       | 0.009                         | 0.000  | 0.059         | 0.061                         | 0.057**  | 0.075***      | 0.063***                      | 0.032***  |
| 2016 | 0.064***      | 0.048***                      | 0.018***   | 0.047***      | 0.022                         | 0.007  | -0.020        | -0.010                        | -0.005   | 0.074***      | 0.059***                      | 0.023***  |

The table reports, for France, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year for which data are available, overall and by main areas of origin, defined as EU15, New EU Member States and Extra-EU. The differences as estimated overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account.

**Table B 37:** Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the bottom income decile in Germany, by origin

Year EU15 **All immigrants New EU Member States** Extra-EU Unconditional Conditional on: Unconditional Conditional on: Unconditional Conditional on: Unconditional Conditional on: Individual Individual Individual Individual Individual characteristics Individual Individual characteristics Individual characteristics characteristics characteristics and characteristics and characteristics and characteristics and occupation occupation occupation occupation 0.048\*\*\* 0.007\*\* 0.029\*\*\* -0.004 0.018 0.011 0.053\*\* 0.031 -0.008 0.060\*\*\* 0.035\*\*\* 2009 -0.009 0.054\*\*\* 0.072\*\*\* 0.069\*\*\* 0.037\*\*\* 0.030\*\*\* 0.010 -0.013 0.088\*\*\* -0.003 2010 -0.001 -0.006 0.028 2011 0.063\*\*\* 0.038\*\*\* 0.008 0.026 0.011 0.003 0.050\*\* 0.032 0.064\*\*\* 0.052\*\*\* 0.000 0.012 0.061\*\*\* 0.040\*\*\* 0.006\*\* 0.019\*\*\* 0.054\*\*\* 0.037\*\*\* 0.088\*\*\* 0.059\*\*\* 0.015\*\*\* 2012 0.004 -0.007 -0.003 0.060\*\*\* 0.040\*\*\* 0.009\*\*\* 0.017\*\*\* 0.037\*\*\* 0.090\*\*\* 0.063\*\*\* 2013 0.002 -0.008 0.050\*\*\* 0.003 0.021\*\*\* 2014 0.058\*\*\* 0.039\*\*\* 0.007\*\*\* 0.018\*\*\* 0.005 -0.007 0.042\*\*\* 0.030\*\*\* 0.088\*\*\* 0.060\*\*\* 0.018\*\*\* -0.004 2015 0.063\*\*\* 0.044\*\*\* 0.010\*\*\* 0.025\*\*\* 0.010\*\* -0.004 0.051\*\*\* 0.039\*\*\* 0.003 0.090\*\*\* 0.063\*\*\* 0.020\*\*\* 0.047\*\*\* 0.035\*\*\* 2016 0.063\*\*\* 0.015\*\*\* 0.024\*\*\* 0.010\*\* -0.003 0.045\*\*\* 0.002 0.096\*\*\* 0.073\*\*\* 0.032\*\*\*

The table reports, for Germany, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year for which data are available, overall and by main areas of origin, defined as EU15, New EU Member States and Extra-EU. The differences as estimated overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

# Table B 38: Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the bottom income decile in Italy, by origin

| Year |               | All immigrants                |  |               | EU15                          |  | Nev           | ı EU Member Sta               | ates   |               | Extra-EU                      |   |  |  |
|------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
|      | Unconditional | Conditi                       | onal on:   | Unconditional | Conditi                       | ional on:  | Unconditional | Conditio                      | onal on:   | Unconditional | Conditi                       | onal on:  |  |  |
|      |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |  |  |
| 2009 | 0.082***      | 0.068***                      | -0.007**   | 0.029***      | 0.011**                       | 0.006  | 0.121***      | 0.100***                      | 0.007  | 0.075***      | 0.062***                      | -0.012***                                       |  |  |
| 2010 | 0.095***      | 0.080***                      | 0.002  | 0.017*        | -0.006**                      | 0.002  | 0.135***      | 0.114***                      | 0.024***   | 0.089***      | 0.074***                      | -0.005  |  |  |
| 2011 | 0.098***      | 0.082***                      | 0.015***   | 0.003         | 0.011                         | -0.004   | 0.135***      | 0.112***                      | 0.038***   | 0.095***      | 0.080***                      | 0.010***  |  |  |
| 2012 | 0.111***      | 0.092***                      | 0.015***   | 0.021**       | 0.004                         | 0.008  | 0.142***      | 0.116***                      | 0.036***   | 0.109***      | 0.091***                      | 0.010***  |  |  |
| 2013 | 0.116***      | 0.095***                      | 0.014***   | 0.032***      | 0.002***                      | 0.013  | 0.141***      | 0.113***                      | 0.035***   | 0.115***      | 0.095***                      | 0.008**   |  |  |
| 2014 | 0.121***      | 0.099***                      | 0.018***   | 0.023***      | 0.005**                       | 0.012 *  | 0.143***      | 0.114***                      | 0.038***   | 0.122***      | 0.103***                      | 0.013***  |  |  |
| 2015 | 0.120***      | 0.101***                      | 0.017***   | 0.020**       | 0.010***                      | 0.005  | 0.130***      | 0.104***                      | 0.028***   | 0.127***      | 0.108***                      | 0.017***  |  |  |
| 2016 | 0.107***      | 0.086***                      | 0.012***   | 0.021**       | 0.010**                       | 0.006  | 0.137***      | 0.109***                      | 0.033***   | 0.104***      | 0.083***                      | 0.006**   |  |  |

The table reports, for Italy, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year for which data are available, overall and by main areas of origin, defined as EU15, New EU Member States and Extra-EU. The differences as estimated overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account.

# Table B 39: Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the bottom income decile in Spain, by origin

| Year |               | All immigrants                |  |               | EU15                          |  | Ne            | w EU Member St                | ates   |               | Extra-EU                      |   |
|------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------|---|
|      | Unconditional | Conditi                       | onal on:   | Unconditional | Condit                        | ional on:  | Unconditional | Conditi                       | onal on:   | Unconditional | Conditi                       | onal on:  |
|      |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |
| 2009 | 0.077***      | 0.062***                      | 0.008  | 0.006         | 0.017                         | -0.012   | 0.104***      | 0.099***                      | 0.029*   | 0.082***      | 0.062***                      | 0.009   |
| 2010 | 0.079***      | 0.064***                      | 0.013**  | 0.015         | 0.028                         | 0.004  | 0.067***      | 0.056***                      | 0.006  | 0.093***      | 0.073***                      | 0.019**   |
| 2011 | 0.086***      | 0.073***                      | 0.016**  | 0.021         | 0.034*                        | 0.015  | 0.148***      | 0.140***                      | 0.066***   | 0.083***      | 0.065***                      | 0.007   |
| 2012 | 0.091***      | 0.075***                      | 0.004  | 0.013         | 0.016                         | 0.010  | 0.158***      | 0.142***                      | 0.050***   | 0.090***      | 0.071***                      | -0.006  |
| 2013 | 0.134***      | 0.115***                      | 0.018**  | 0.066***      | 0.072***                      | 0.004  | 0.102***      | 0.087***                      | 0.006  | 0.154***      | 0.130***                      | 0.027***  |
| 2014 | 0.118***      | 0.101***                      | 0.017**  | 0.019         | 0.025                         | 0.004  | 0.141***      | 0.132***                      | 0.018  | 0.132***      | 0.108***                      | 0.023***  |
| 2015 | 0.085***      | 0.071***                      | 0.008  | 0.008         | 0.020                         | 0.010  | 0.101***      | 0.085***                      | 0.022  | 0.096***      | 0.078***                      | 0.006   |

The table reports, for Spain, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year for which data are available, overall and by main areas of origin, defined as EU15, New EU Member States and Extra-EU. The differences as estimated overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

## Table B 40: Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the bottom income decile in the United Kingdom, by origin

| Year |               | All immigrants                |  |               | EU15                          |  | Nev           | v EU Member Sta               | ates   |               | Extra-EU                      |   |
|------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------|---|
|      | Unconditional | Conditio                      | onal on:   | Unconditional | Conditi                       | onal on:   | Unconditional | Conditi                       | onal on:   | Unconditional | Conditio                      | onal on:  |
|      |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |
| 2009 | 0.015**       | 0.025***                      | 0.009  | -0.006        | 0.002                         | 0.005  | -0.021        | -0.025*                       | -0.042***  | 0.029***      | 0.043***                      | 0.019***  |
| 2010 | 0.013*        | 0.023***                      | 0.007  | -0.023*       | -0.015                        | -0.008   | -0.021*       | -0.022*                       | -0.044***  | 0.031***      | 0.046***                      | 0.023***  |
| 2011 | 0.018***      | 0.031***                      | 0.013**  | -0.017        | -0.004                        | -0.012   | -0.015        | -0.017                        | -0.023**   | 0.037***      | 0.055***                      | 0.029***  |
| 2013 | 0.016**       | 0.028***                      | 0.005  | -0.007        | 0.003                         | -0.010   | 0.006         | 0.007                         | -0.013   | 0.025***      | 0.042***                      | 0.012*  |
| 2014 | 0.007         | 0.023***                      | 0.004  | -0.025**      | -0.004                        | -0.002   | 0.000         | 0.006                         | -0.016   | 0.018***      | 0.037***                      | 0.011*  |
| 2015 | 0.004         | 0.017***                      | -0.002   | -0.003        | 0.012                         | 0.008  | -0.022***     | -0.018**                      | -0.029***  | 0.016**       | 0.034***                      | 0.004   |
| 2016 | 0.006         | 0.023***                      | 0.008  | -0.002        | 0.020                         | 0.007  | 0.002         | 0.007                         | -0.007   | 0.011         | 0.031***                      | 0.012*  |

The table reports, for the United Kingdom, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year for which data are available, overall and by main areas of origin, defined as EU15, New EU Member States and Extra-EU. The differences as estimated overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account.

**Table B 41:** Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the bottom income decile in France, by years of residence

|      |               | Earlier                    |   | Recent        |                            |   |  |
|------|---------------|----------------------------|---|---------------|----------------------------|---|--|
|      | Unconditional | Conditi                    | onal on:  | Unconditional | Conditi                    | onal on:  |  |
| Year |               | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |               | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |  |
| 2009 | 0.058***      | 0.040***                   | 0.013***  | 0.106***      | 0.109***                   | 0.055***  |  |
| 2010 | 0.047***      | 0.029***                   | 0.008*  | 0.151***      | 0.146***                   | 0.077***  |  |
| 2011 | 0.049***      | 0.031***                   | 0.013***  | 0.135***      | 0.139***                   | 0.076***  |  |
| 2012 | 0.049***      | 0.032***                   | 0.010**   | 0.108***      | 0.118***                   | 0.057***  |  |
| 2013 | 0.046***      | 0.032***                   | 0.007   | 0.190***      | 0.188***                   | 0.085**   |  |
| 2014 | 0.061***      | 0.041***                   | 0.012   | 0.138***      | 0.139***                   | 0.060**   |  |
| 2015 | 0.061***      | 0.045***                   | 0.020***  | 0.144***      | 0.155***                   | 0.100***  |  |
| 2016 | 0.059***      | 0.041***                   | 0.015**   | 0.137***      | 0.139***                   | 0.071**   |  |

The table reports, for France, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year for which data are available, overall and separately for recent (in the country for at most five years) and earlier (in the country for six or more years) immigrants. The differences as estimated overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

# Table B 42: Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the bottom income decile in Germany, by years of residence

|      |               | Earlier                       |   | Recent        |                               |   |  |
|------|---------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------|-------------------------------|---|--|
|      | Unconditional | Conditional on:               |   | Unconditional | Conditi                       | onal on:                                  |  |
| Year |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual characteristics and occupation |  |
| 2009 | 0.047***      | 0.026***                      | -0.006  | 0.020         | 0.018                         | -0.013                                    |  |
| 2010 | 0.051***      | 0.026***                      | -0.005  | 0.050**       | 0.039*                        | 0.011                                     |  |
| 2011 | 0.062***      | 0.034***                      | 0.005   | 0.024         | 0.025                         | 0.005                                     |  |
| 2012 | 0.063***      | 0.037***                      | 0.003   | 0.038***      | 0.036***                      | 0.010**                                   |  |
| 2013 | 0.061***      | 0.036***                      | 0.006**   | 0.040***      | 0.040***                      | 0.016***                                  |  |
| 2014 | 0.058***      | 0.034***                      | 0.003   | 0.042***      | 0.042***                      | 0.015***                                  |  |
| 2015 | 0.064***      | 0.040***                      | 0.008***  | 0.044***      | 0.040***                      | 0.011***                                  |  |
| 2016 | 0.064***      | 0.042***                      | 0.012***  | 0.052***      | 0.050***                      | 0.019***                                  |  |

The table reports, for Germany, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year for which data are available, overall and separately for recent (in the country for at most five years) and earlier (in the country for six or more years) immigrants. The differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

# Table B 43: Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the bottom income decile in Italy, by years of residence

|      |               | Earlier                       |   | Recent        |                               |   |  |  |
|------|---------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
| Year | Unconditional | Conditional on:               |   | Unconditional | Conditi                       | onal on:  |  |  |
|      |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |  |  |
| 2009 | 0.076***      | 0.063***                      | -0.009***                                       | 0.153***      | 0.122***                      | 0.021**   |  |  |
| 2010 | 0.090***      | 0.076***                      | 0.000   | 0.136***      | 0.106***                      | 0.005   |  |  |
| 2011 | 0.095***      | 0.080***                      | 0.014***  | 0.136***      | 0.102***                      | 0.024***  |  |  |
| 2012 | 0.107***      | 0.089***                      | 0.013***  | 0.166***      | 0.127***                      | 0.043***  |  |  |
| 2013 | 0.113***      | 0.093***                      | 0.013***  | 0.178***      | 0.138***                      | 0.039***  |  |  |
| 2014 | 0.120***      | 0.099***                      | 0.018***  | 0.154***      | 0.108***                      | 0.018   |  |  |
| 2015 | 0.119***      | 0.100***                      | 0.016***  | 0.149***      | 0.111***                      | 0.029**   |  |  |
| 2016 | 0.108***      | 0.087***                      | 0.012***  | 0.162***      | 0.118***                      | 0.044***  |  |  |

The table reports, for Italy, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year for which data are available, overall and separately for recent (in the country for at most five years) and earlier (in the country for six or more years) immigrants. The differences as estimated overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

## Table B 44: Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the bottom income decile in Spain, by years of residence

|      |               | Earlier                    |   | Recent        |                            |   |  |  |
|------|---------------|----------------------------|---|---------------|----------------------------|---|--|--|
|      | Unconditional | Conditi                    | onal on:                                  | Unconditional | Conditi                    | onal on:                                  |  |  |
| Year |               | Individual characteristics | Individual characteristics and occupation |               | Individual characteristics | Individual characteristics and occupation |  |  |
| 2009 | 0.076***      | 0.062***                   | 0.011                                     | 0.081***      | 0.059***                   | 0.003                                     |  |  |
| 2010 | 0.077***      | 0.063***                   | 0.014**                                   | 0.101***      | 0.083***                   | 0.013                                     |  |  |
| 2011 | 0.085***      | 0.072***                   | 0.016**                                   | 0.096***      | 0.079***                   | 0.021                                     |  |  |
| 2012 | 0.088***      | 0.072***                   | 0.001                                     | 0.114***      | 0.098***                   | 0.025                                     |  |  |
| 2013 | 0.128***      | 0.109***                   | 0.014*                                    | 0.223***      | 0.201***                   | 0.081**                                   |  |  |
| 2014 | 0.118***      | 0.101***                   | 0.017**                                   | 0.112**       | 0.088*                     | 0.019                                     |  |  |
| 2015 | 0.089***      | 0.074***                   | 0.009                                     | 0.043         | 0.050*                     | 0.003                                     |  |  |
| 2016 | 0.108***      | 0.087***                   | 0.012***                                  | 0.162***      | 0.118***                   | 0.044***                                  |  |  |

The table reports, for Spain, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year for which data are available, overall and separately for recent (in the country for at most five years) and earlier (in the country for six or more years) immigrants. The differences as estimated overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

| Table B 45: Immigrant-native of | differences in the | probability c | of being in the | bottom |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------|
| income decile in th             | he United Kingdor  | m, by years o | of residence    |        |

|      |               | Earlier                       | Recent  |               |                               |   |
|------|---------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------|-------------------------------|---|
|      | Unconditional | Conditi                       | onal on:  | Unconditional | Conditi                       | onal on:                                  |
| Year |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual characteristics and occupation |
| 2009 | 0.016**       | 0.024***                      | 0.010   | 0.006         | 0.021*                        | -0.001                                    |
| 2010 | 0.008         | 0.020***                      | 0.009   | 0.018         | 0.029**                       | -0.005                                    |
| 2011 | 0.018**       | 0.031***                      | 0.013**   | 0.018         | 0.033***                      | 0.006                                     |
| 2013 | 0.018***      | 0.029***                      | 0.006   | 0.013         | 0.034***                      | -0.004                                    |
| 2014 | 0.015**       | 0.028***                      | 0.009*  | -0.019**      | 0.005                         | -0.015*                                   |
| 2015 | 0.008         | 0.020***                      | 0.003   | -0.015        | 0.002                         | -0.024**                                  |
| 2016 | 0.009         | 0.023***                      | 0.009*  | 0.001         | 0.025**                       | 0.000                                     |
| 2016 | 0.108***      | 0.087***                      | 0.012***  | 0.162***      | 0.118***                      | 0.044***                                  |

The table reports, for the United Kingdom, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year for which data are available, overall and separately for recent (in the country for at most five years) and earlier (in the country for six or more years) immigrants. The differences as estimated overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10,5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

# Table B 46: Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the bottom income decile in France, by education

|      | L                             | ow education               | High education                                  |               |                               |   |
|------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------|-------------------------------|---|
|      | Unconditional Conditional on: |                            |   | Unconditional | Conditi                       | onal on:  |
| Year |                               | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |
| 2009 | 0.055***                      | 0.052***                   | 0.009   | 0.046***      | 0.047***                      | 0.021***  |
| 2010 | 0.031***                      | 0.035***                   | 0.005   | 0.041***      | 0.042***                      | 0.014**   |
| 2011 | 0.033***                      | 0.037***                   | 0.005   | 0.053***      | 0.054***                      | 0.030***  |
| 2012 | 0.025***                      | 0.033***                   | -0.009  | 0.046***      | 0.046***                      | 0.026***  |
| 2013 | 0.025                         | 0.027                      | -0.015  | 0.043***      | 0.044***                      | 0.011   |
| 2014 | 0.032                         | 0.030                      | -0.016  | 0.066***      | 0.067***                      | 0.036***  |
| 2015 | 0.018                         | 0.023                      | 0.001   | 0.052***      | 0.054***                      | 0.024**   |
| 2016 | 0.027                         | 0.034*                     | -0.005  | 0.032***      | 0.031***                      | 0.010   |

The table reports, for France, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year for which data are available, overall and by educational attainment. The differences are stimated overall and when differences in age and gender characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

# Table B 47: Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the bottom income decile in Germany, by education

|      | L             | ow education                  | High education                                  |               |                            |   |  |
|------|---------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------|----------------------------|---|--|
|      | Unconditional | Conditi                       | ional on:                                       | Unconditional | Conditi                    | tional on:                                      |  |
| Year |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |               | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |  |
| 2009 | -0.003        | 0.018                         | -0.016  | 0.043**       | 0.043**                    | 0.019   |  |
| 2010 | -0.009        | 0.013                         | -0.024  | 0.048***      | 0.046***                   | 0.018   |  |
| 2011 | 0.038*        | 0.052**                       | 0.025   | 0.062***      | 0.061***                   | 0.035**   |  |
| 2012 | 0.003         | 0.021***                      | -0.010  | 0.056***      | 0.056***                   | 0.023***  |  |
| 2013 | 0.003         | 0.020***                      | -0.011*   | 0.053***      | 0.053***                   | 0.025***  |  |
| 2014 | 0.002         | 0.020***                      | -0.013**  | 0.048***      | 0.048***                   | 0.017***  |  |
| 2015 | 0.006         | 0.025***                      | -0.007  | 0.056***      | 0.057***                   | 0.024***  |  |
| 2016 | 0.003         | 0.020***                      | -0.010*   | 0.058***      | 0.059***                   | 0.029***  |  |

The table reports, for Germany, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year for which data are available, overall and by educational attainment. The differences as estimated overall and when differences in age and gender characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

## **Table B 48:** Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the bottom income decile in Italy, by education

|                     | L        | ow education                  | High education                                  |               |                               |   |
|---------------------|----------|-------------------------------|---|---------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Unconditional Condi |          |                               | onal on:  | Unconditional | Conditional on:               |   |
| Year                |          | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |
| 2009                | 0.038*** | 0.023***                      | -0.015***                                       | 0.088***      | 0.087***                      | -0.005  |
| 2010                | 0.049*** | 0.033***                      | -0.008*   | 0.106***      | 0.106***                      | 0.007   |
| 2011                | 0.050*** | 0.034***                      | 0.001   | 0.110***      | 0.109***                      | 0.019**   |
| 2012                | 0.072*** | 0.050***                      | 0.008   | 0.099***      | 0.099***                      | 0.002   |
| 2013                | 0.081*** | 0.062***                      | 0.012***  | 0.104***      | 0.103***                      | 0.006   |
| 2014                | 0.092*** | 0.071***                      | 0.015***  | 0.114***      | 0.113***                      | 0.016**   |
| 2015                | 0.099*** | 0.081***                      | 0.019***  | 0.104***      | 0.103***                      | 0.009   |
| 2016                | 0.078*** | 0.061***                      | 0.012***  | 0.092***      | 0.093***                      | 0.008   |

The table reports, for Italy, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year for which data are available, overall and by educational attainment. The differences as estimated overall and when differences in age and gender characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

# Table B 49: Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the bottom income decile in Spain, by education

|      | L             | ow education               | High education                                  |               |                            |   |
|------|---------------|----------------------------|---|---------------|----------------------------|---|
|      | Unconditional | Conditi                    | ional on:                                       | Unconditional | Conditi                    | onal on:  |
| Year |               | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |               | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |
| 2009 | 0.040**       | 0.024                      | 0.001   | 0.072***      | 0.073***                   | 0.007   |
| 2010 | 0.054***      | 0.045***                   | 0.014   | 0.064***      | 0.062***                   | 0.003   |
| 2011 | 0.072***      | 0.054***                   | 0.016   | 0.082***      | 0.082***                   | 0.015   |
| 2012 | 0.067***      | 0.044**                    | -0.012  | 0.087***      | 0.087***                   | 0.020*  |
| 2013 | 0.099***      | 0.081***                   | 0.015   | 0.116***      | 0.116***                   | 0.020   |
| 2014 | 0.077***      | 0.056***                   | 0.002   | 0.080***      | 0.083***                   | 0.007   |
| 2015 | 0.046***      | 0.034**                    | -0.006  | 0.082***      | 0.084***                   | 0.023**   |
| 2016 | 0.003         | 0.020***                   | -0.010  | 0.058***      | 0.059***                   | 0.029***  |

The table reports, for Spain, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year for which data are available, overall and by educational attainment. The differences as estimated overall and when differences in age and gender characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

# Table B 50: Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the bottom income decile in the United Kingdom, by education

|      | L             | ow education                  | า   | High education |                               |   |  |  |
|------|---------------|-------------------------------|---|----------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
|      | Unconditional | Conditi                       | onal on:  | Unconditional  | Conditional on:               |   |  |  |
| Year |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |                | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual characteristics and occupation |  |  |
| 2009 | 0.020         | 0.030                         | -0.009  | 0.021**        | 0.025***                      | 0.014*                                    |  |  |
| 2010 | 0.032         | 0.042*                        | 0.015   | 0.012          | 0.015*                        | 0.006                                     |  |  |
| 2011 | 0.060***      | 0.064***                      | 0.018   | 0.035***       | 0.038***                      | 0.024***                                  |  |  |
| 2013 | 0.045*        | 0.057**                       | 0.001   | 0.011*         | 0.015***                      | -0.001                                    |  |  |
| 2014 | 0.033         | 0.049**                       | -0.002  | 0.013**        | 0.017***                      | 0.004                                     |  |  |
| 2015 | 0.037*        | 0.038**                       | -0.001  | 0.002          | 0.006                         | -0.003                                    |  |  |
| 2016 | 0.008         | 0.010                         | -0.013  | 0.010*         | 0.015**                       | 0.003                                     |  |  |
| 2016 | 0.003         | 0.020***                      | -0.010  | 0.058***       | 0.059***                      | 0.029***                                  |  |  |

The table reports, for the United Kingdom, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year for which data are available, overall and by educational attainment. The differences as estimated overall and when differences in age and gender characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

## Table B 51: Assimilation: Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the bottom income decile in France, by origin

| Year  |               | <b>All immigrants</b>         |  |               | EU15                       |  | New           | <b>EU Member St</b>        | ates   |               | Extra-EU                   |   |
|-------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|---|
|       | Unconditional | Conditi                       | onal on:   | Unconditional | Condit                     | ional on:  | Unconditional | Conditi                    | onal on:   | Unconditional | Conditio                   | onal on:  |
|       |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |
| 1     | 0.063**       | 0.093***                      | 0.070***   | -0.002        | 0.012                      | 0.019  | 0.042         | 0.058                      | 0.089  | 0.120**       | 0.165***                   | 0.102**   |
| 2     | 0.144***      | 0.156***                      | 0.066***   | 0.075*        | 0.092**                    | 0.042  | 0.105         | 0.126                      | 0.090  | 0.190***      | 0.196***                   | 0.076**   |
| 3     | 0.109***      | 0.118***                      | 0.051***   | 0.024         | 0.029                      | 0.002  | 0.136*        | 0.138*                     | 0.058  | 0.145***      | 0.156***                   | 0.073***  |
| 4     | 0.185***      | 0.180***                      | 0.096***   | 0.055*        | 0.059**                    | 0.022  | 0.147**       | 0.131*                     | 0.097  | 0.245***      | 0.237***                   | 0.128***  |
| 5     | 0.126***      | 0.124***                      | 0.067***   | 0.067*        | 0.065**                    | 0.038  | 0.107         | 0.094                      | 0.061  | 0.152***      | 0.150***                   | 0.078***  |
| 6     | 0.099***      | 0.095***                      | 0.041***   | 0.015         | 0.007                      | -0.019   | 0.102         | 0.098                      | 0.071*   | 0.132***      | 0.129***                   | 0.059***  |
| 7     | 0.109***      | 0.106***                      | 0.058***   | 0.055         | 0.048                      | 0.023  | 0.140         | 0.133                      | 0.072  | 0.123***      | 0.121***                   | 0.067***  |
| 8     | 0.098***      | 0.103***                      | 0.045***   | 0.020         | 0.005                      | 0.004  | 0.054         | 0.058                      | 0.042  | 0.118***      | 0.127***                   | 0.054***  |
| 9     | 0.075***      | 0.072***                      | 0.028**  | 0.093**       | 0.066*                     | 0.046  | 0.042         | 0.050                      | -0.003   | 0.074***      | 0.075***                   | 0.025*  |
| 10    | 0.092***      | 0.088***                      | 0.043***   | 0.098***      | 0.090***                   | 0.057*   | 0.075         | 0.080                      | 0.019  | 0.092***      | 0.087***                   | 0.041***  |
| 11-14 | 0.068***      | 0.065***                      | 0.026***   | 0.028*        | 0.022                      | 0.006  | 0.075**       | 0.079**                    | 0.042*   | 0.075***      | 0.071***                   | 0.028***  |
| 15-19 | 0.067***      | 0.060***                      | 0.026***   | 0.068***      | 0.051**                    | 0.021  | 0.036         | 0.041                      | 0.023  | 0.069***      | 0.064***                   | 0.027***  |
| 20-24 | 0.058***      | 0.043***                      | 0.011*   | 0.014         | -0.002                     | -0.020*  | 0.022         | 0.025                      | 0.002  | 0.074***      | 0.058***                   | 0.020***  |

The table reports, for France, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year after migration to the country up to the 24th (Years), by main areas of origin, defined as EU15, New EU Member States and Extra-EU. The differences as estimated overall and when differences in age and gender characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

**Table B 52:** Assimilation: Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the bottom income decile in Germany, by origin

| Year  |               | All immigrants                |  |               | EU15                       |  | Nev           | / EU Member St                | ates   |               | Extra-EU                   |   |
|-------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|---|
|       | Unconditional | Conditi                       | onal on:   | Unconditional | Condit                     | ional on:  | Unconditional | Conditi                       | onal on:   | Unconditional | Conditio                   | onal on:  |
|       |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |
| 1     | 0.046***      | 0.054***                      | 0.031**  | 0.023         | 0.035                      | 0.025  | 0.049***      | 0.037**                       | 0.013  | 0.064*        | 0.099***                   | 0.062**   |
| 2     | 0.054***      | 0.066***                      | 0.026***   | 0.006         | 0.027***                   | 0.003  | 0.042***      | 0.037***                      | -0.002   | 0.109***      | 0.136***                   | 0.081***  |
| 3     | 0.060***      | 0.063***                      | 0.017**  | 0.005         | 0.016                      | -0.010   | 0.045***      | 0.041***                      | -0.002   | 0.135***      | 0.139***                   | 0.071***  |
| 4     | 0.064***      | 0.070***                      | 0.026***   | 0.007         | 0.018                      | 0.000  | 0.049***      | 0.049***                      | 0.013  | 0.115***      | 0.121***                   | 0.056***  |
| 5     | 0.077***      | 0.078***                      | 0.032***   | 0.005         | 0.027**                    | 0.012  | 0.055***      | 0.048***                      | 0.006  | 0.126***      | 0.123***                   | 0.062***  |
| 6     | 0.071***      | 0.071***                      | 0.024*   | 0.020         | 0.035*                     | 0.011  | 0.056***      | 0.047**                       | 0.000  | 0.105***      | 0.104***                   | 0.046**   |
| 7     | 0.063***      | 0.057***                      | 0.000  | -0.014        | -0.007                     | -0.023   | 0.060**       | 0.050**                       | -0.002   | 0.100***      | 0.090***                   | 0.012   |
| 8     | 0.061***      | 0.053***                      | 0.005  | -0.029***     | -0.014                     | -0.016   | 0.025**       | 0.017                         | -0.032**   | 0.103***      | 0.088***                   | 0.027   |
| 9     | 0.096***      | 0.082***                      | 0.033**  | 0.010         | 0.029                      | 0.018  | 0.106***      | 0.085***                      | 0.041*   | 0.116***      | 0.095***                   | 0.034*  |
| 10    | 0.089***      | 0.072***                      | 0.018  | 0.016         | 0.026                      | 0.018  | 0.113***      | 0.095***                      | 0.035  | 0.096***      | 0.073***                   | 0.012   |
| 11-14 | 0.099***      | 0.077***                      | 0.020***   | 0.017         | 0.014                      | -0.008   | 0.106***      | 0.086***                      | 0.026**  | 0.116***      | 0.089***                   | 0.024***  |
| 15-19 | 0.085***      | 0.054***                      | 0.008  | 0.042***      | 0.025*                     | 0.000  | 0.081***      | 0.050***                      | 0.004  | 0.099***      | 0.063***                   | 0.010   |
| 20-24 | 0.079***      | 0.043***                      | 0.000  | 0.029**       | -0.005                     | -0.028***  | 0.058***      | 0.038***                      | -0.001   | 0.102***      | 0.060***                   | 0.009   |

The table reports, for Germany, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year after migration to the country up to the 24th (Years), by main areas of origin, defined as EU15, New EU Member States and Extra-EU. The differences as estimated overall and when differences in age and gender characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016. **Table B 53:** Assimilation: Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the bottom income decile in Italy, by origin

| Year  | ar All immigrants |                               |  | EU15          |                               | New  | New EU Member States |                            |  | Extra-EU      |                               |   |
|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------|---|
|       | Unconditional     | Conditi                       | onal on:   | Unconditional | Condit                        | ional on:  | Unconditional        | Conditi                    | onal on:   | Unconditional | Conditi                       | onal on:  |
|       |                   | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |                      | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |
| 1     | 0.223 ***         | 0.203***                      | 0.072***   | -0.032        | -0.027                        | -0.034   | 0.165***             | 0.146***                   | 0.031  | 0.271***      | 0.246***                      | 0.104***  |
| 2     | 0.174 ***         | 0.143***                      | 0.032**  | 0.077         | 0.109                         | 0.077  | 0.165***             | 0.125***                   | 0.033  | 0.183***      | 0.154***                      | 0.031*  |
| 3     | 0.150 ***         | 0.117***                      | 0.025***   | -0.025        | -0.003                        | -0.005   | 0.151***             | 0.111***                   | 0.035***   | 0.163***      | 0.128***                      | 0.021*  |
| 4     | 0.148 ***         | 0.114***                      | 0.023***   | 0.019         | 0.038                         | 0.038  | 0.157***             | 0.121***                   | 0.041***   | 0.148***      | 0.112***                      | 0.010   |
| 5     | 0.151 ***         | 0.115***                      | 0.022***   | 0.000         | 0.007                         | 0.022  | 0.165***             | 0.126***                   | 0.045***   | 0.149***      | 0.112***                      | 0.008   |
| 6     | 0.164 ***         | 0.130***                      | 0.028***   | -0.010        | 0.000                         | 0.015  | 0.179***             | 0.142***                   | 0.049***   | 0.160***      | 0.126***                      | 0.016**   |
| 7     | 0.150 ***         | 0.116***                      | 0.017***   | -0.007        | -0.004                        | -0.004   | 0.167***             | 0.130***                   | 0.041***   | 0.144***      | 0.110***                      | 0.004   |
| 8     | 0.139 ***         | 0.109***                      | 0.015***   | 0.055         | 0.064*                        | 0.046  | 0.144***             | 0.110***                   | 0.028***   | 0.139***      | 0.109***                      | 0.006   |
| 9     | 0.131 ***         | 0.104***                      | 0.009**  | 0.087**       | 0.083**                       | 0.060  | 0.136***             | 0.107***                   | 0.021***   | 0.129***      | 0.102***                      | 0.002   |
| 10    | 0.130 ***         | 0.106***                      | 0.014***   | 0.017         | 0.020                         | 0.012  | 0.130***             | 0.105***                   | 0.024***   | 0.132***      | 0.108***                      | 0.011**   |
| 11-14 | 0.117 ***         | 0.097***                      | 0.011***   | 0.013         | 0.019                         | -0.010   | 0.131***             | 0.111***                   | 0.030***   | 0.113***      | 0.093***                      | 0.004*  |
| 15-19 | 0.096 ***         | 0.085***                      | 0.011***   | 0.030**       | 0.034***                      | 0.003  | 0.102***             | 0.098***                   | 0.024***   | 0.097***      | 0.085***                      | 0.009***  |
| 20-24 | 0.082 ***         | 0.078***                      | 0.004  | 0.053***      | 0.046***                      | 0.012***   | 0.078***             | 0.077***                   | 0.023**  | 0.086***      | 0.082***                      | 0.003   |

The table reports, for Italy, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year after migration to the country up to the 24th (Years), by main areas of origin, defined as EU15, New EU Member States and Extra-EU. The differences as estimated overall and when differences in age and gender characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

## Table B 54: Assimilation: Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the bottom income decile in Spain, by origin

| Year  | ar All immigrants |                            |  | EU15          |                            | New  | New EU Member States |                            |  | Extra-EU      |                            |   |
|-------|-------------------|----------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|---|
|       | Unconditional     | Conditi                    | onal on:   | Unconditional | Condit                     | ional on:  | Unconditional        | Conditi                    | onal on:   | Unconditional | Conditi                    | onal on:  |
|       |                   | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |                      | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |
| 1     | 0.126***          | 0.117**                    | 0.021  | 0.124         | 0.166*                     | 0.081*   | 0.269                | 0.215                      | 0.154  | 0.104*        | 0.083                      | -0.014  |
| 2     | 0.159***          | 0.151***                   | 0.053***   | 0.088         | 0.106                      | 0.045  | 0.046                | 0.037                      | -0.024   | 0.194***      | 0.177***                   | 0.069***  |
| 3     | 0.094***          | 0.084***                   | 0.014  | -0.010        | 0.035                      | -0.010   | 0.039                | 0.014                      | -0.006   | 0.121***      | 0.105***                   | 0.024   |
| 4     | 0.081***          | 0.061***                   | 0.009  | -0.029        | -0.015                     | -0.017   | 0.096**              | 0.068                      | 0.016  | 0.093***      | 0.070***                   | 0.013   |
| 5     | 0.105***          | 0.083***                   | 0.009  | 0.018         | 0.030                      | 0.048  | 0.134***             | 0.108**                    | 0.008  | 0.107***      | 0.082***                   | 0.007   |
| 6     | 0.103***          | 0.084***                   | 0.006  | -0.013        | 0.001                      | -0.035   | 0.095***             | 0.084***                   | 0.007  | 0.111***      | 0.089***                   | 0.010   |
| 7     | 0.122***          | 0.103***                   | 0.026***   | 0.042         | 0.074                      | 0.031  | 0.181***             | 0.166***                   | 0.069***   | 0.109***      | 0.083***                   | 0.013   |
| 8     | 0.119***          | 0.099***                   | 0.006  | 0.012         | 0.016                      | -0.028   | 0.159***             | 0.147***                   | 0.031  | 0.114***      | 0.090***                   | 0.003   |
| 9     | 0.112***          | 0.087***                   | 0.026***   | -0.044**      | -0.035                     | -0.004   | 0.087***             | 0.067**                    | 0.024  | 0.132***      | 0.104***                   | 0.030***  |
| 10    | 0.126***          | 0.109***                   | 0.028***   | 0.065         | 0.069                      | -0.011   | 0.108***             | 0.100***                   | 0.026  | 0.134***      | 0.113***                   | 0.034***  |
| 11-14 | 0.101***          | 0.084***                   | 0.009*   | 0.058*        | 0.078**                    | 0.027  | 0.115***             | 0.109***                   | 0.030**  | 0.100***      | 0.079***                   | 0.004   |
| 15-19 | 0.067***          | 0.058***                   | -0.002   | -0.009        | 0.007                      | -0.033*  | 0.054                | 0.061*                     | 0.034  | 0.087***      | 0.071***                   | 0.001   |
| 20-24 | 0.078***          | 0.076***                   | 0.019*   | 0.075**       | 0.079**                    | 0.047**  | 0.093                | 0.133                      | -0.002   | 0.077***      | 0.071***                   | 0.012   |

The table reports, for Spain, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year after migration to the country up to the 24th (Years), by main areas of origin, defined as EU15, New EU Member States and Extra-EU. The differences as estimated overall and when differences in age and gender characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

| Table B 55: Assimilation: Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the bottom |
|--|
| income decile in the United Kingdom, by origin   |

| Year  | ar All immigrants |                               |  | EU15          |                            | New  | New EU Member States |                               |  | Extra-EU      |                            |   |
|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|---|
|       | Unconditional     | Conditi                       | onal on:   | Unconditional | Condit                     | ional on:  | Unconditional        | Conditi                       | onal on:   | Unconditional | Conditi                    | onal on:  |
|       |                   | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |                      | Individual<br>characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and<br>occupation |               | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |
| 1     | -0.007            | 0.019*                        | -0.006   | -0.019        | 0.020                      | -0.006   | -0.025               | -0.025                        | -0.035**   | 0.009         | 0.042**                    | 0.003   |
| 2     | 0.012             | 0.035***                      | 0.004  | -0.011        | 0.020                      | 0.004  | -0.012               | -0.006                        | -0.043***  | 0.040***      | 0.071***                   | 0.031***  |
| 3     | 0.015             | 0.030***                      | 0.001  | -0.042***     | -0.020                     | -0.003   | -0.017               | -0.021*                       | -0.043***  | 0.062***      | 0.087***                   | 0.029**   |
| 4     | -0.015**          | 0.000                         | -0.020***  | -0.039***     | -0.004                     | -0.001   | -0.042***            | -0.046***                     | -0.059***  | 0.013         | 0.036***                   | -0.001  |
| 5     | 0.007             | 0.022**                       | 0.001  | -0.009        | 0.017                      | 0.010  | -0.011               | -0.008                        | -0.025**   | 0.028*        | 0.051***                   | 0.016   |
| 6     | -0.010            | 0.006                         | -0.012*  | -0.051***     | -0.024                     | -0.007   | -0.023**             | -0.023**                      | -0.033***  | 0.009         | 0.033***                   | -0.003  |
| 7     | 0.016*            | 0.033***                      | 0.013  | 0.005         | 0.018                      | 0.027  | 0.003                | 0.009                         | -0.010   | 0.026*        | 0.051***                   | 0.021*  |
| 8     | 0.011             | 0.025**                       | -0.002   | -0.046**      | -0.021                     | -0.023   | 0.001                | -0.001                        | -0.025**   | 0.027*        | 0.049***                   | 0.013   |
| 9     | 0.012             | 0.026**                       | 0.001  | 0.034         | 0.032                      | 0.029  | -0.011               | -0.009                        | -0.024*  | 0.019         | 0.044***                   | 0.005   |
| 10    | 0.027**           | 0.044***                      | 0.024***   | -0.008        | 0.017                      | 0.002  | 0.023                | 0.026                         | 0.012  | 0.033**       | 0.057***                   | 0.030***  |
| 11-14 | 0.026***          | 0.047***                      | 0.025***   | -0.022*       | -0.003                     | -0.011   | 0.005                | 0.018                         | 0.011  | 0.039***      | 0.063***                   | 0.034***  |
| 15-19 | 0.021***          | 0.040***                      | 0.021***   | 0.022         | 0.046***                   | 0.038***   | 0.009                | 0.011                         | 0.010  | 0.022***      | 0.042***                   | 0.017**   |
| 20-24 | 0.015*            | 0.027***                      | 0.004  | -0.025*       | -0.020                     | -0.036***  | 0.059                | 0.069                         | 0.064  | 0.024**       | 0.039***                   | 0.012   |

The table reports, for the United Kingdom, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year after migration to the country up to the 24th (Years), by main areas of origin, defined as EU15, New EU Member States and Extra-EU. The differences as estimated overall and when differences in age and gender characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account.

## Table B 56: Assimilation: Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the bottom income decile in France, by education

|       | L             | ow education               | า   | High education |                            |   |  |  |
|-------|---------------|----------------------------|---|----------------|----------------------------|---|--|--|
|       | Unconditional | Conditi                    | ional on:                                       | Unconditional  | Conditi                    | onal on:  |  |  |
| Year  |               | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |                | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |  |  |
| 1     | 0.085         | 0.126                      | 0.064   | 0.036          | 0.040                      | 0.031   |  |  |
| 2     | 0.109*        | 0.137**                    | 0.001   | 0.157***       | 0.159***                   | 0.099***  |  |  |
| 3     | 0.097**       | 0.137***                   | 0.037   | 0.086***       | 0.087***                   | 0.045**   |  |  |
| 4     | 0.128***      | 0.152***                   | 0.047   | 0.171***       | 0.170***                   | 0.109***  |  |  |
| 5     | 0.081**       | 0.097***                   | 0.039   | 0.156***       | 0.155***                   | 0.102***  |  |  |
| 6     | 0.020         | 0.037                      | -0.018  | 0.139***       | 0.138***                   | 0.085***  |  |  |
| 7     | 0.054*        | 0.090***                   | 0.026   | 0.103***       | 0.101***                   | 0.065***  |  |  |
| 8     | 0.008         | 0.034                      | -0.027  | 0.131***       | 0.134***                   | 0.082***  |  |  |
| 9     | 0.054*        | 0.074***                   | 0.026   | 0.077***       | 0.079***                   | 0.031*  |  |  |
| 10    | 0.034         | 0.057**                    | 0.006   | 0.066***       | 0.071***                   | 0.039**   |  |  |
| 11-14 | 0.034**       | 0.055***                   | 0.005   | 0.056***       | 0.061***                   | 0.025***  |  |  |
| 15-19 | 0.028*        | 0.055***                   | 0.005   | 0.034***       | 0.039***                   | 0.009   |  |  |
| 20-24 | 0.031**       | 0.048***                   | -0.002  | 0.052***       | 0.053***                   | 0.025**   |  |  |

The table reports, for France, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year after migration to the country up to the 24th (Years), by educational attainment. The differences as estimated overall and when differences in age and gender characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016. 

 0.059
 0.064
 0.064
 0.024\*\*
 0.039\*\*\*
 0.012

 The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details.

 \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

 Table B 57: Assimilation: Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the

## bottom income decile in Germany, by education

|  |       | L             | ow education               | High education                                  |               |                              |   |  |
|--|-------|---------------|----------------------------|---|---------------|------------------------------|---|--|
|  |       | Unconditional | Conditi                    | onal on:  | Unconditional | Unconditional Conditional on |   |  |
|  | Year  |               | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |               | Individual characteristics   | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |  |
|  | 1     | -0.019        | 0.002                      | 0.001   | 0.053**       | 0.057***                     | 0.037*  |  |
|  | 2     | -0.003        | 0.024                      | -0.015  | 0.050***      | 0.054***                     | 0.028***  |  |
|  | 3     | 0.019         | 0.048**                    | -0.007  | 0.048***      | 0.051***                     | 0.016*  |  |
|  | 4     | 0.004         | 0.032                      | -0.018  | 0.061***      | 0.061***                     | 0.031***  |  |
|  | 5     | -0.027        | -0.009                     | -0.067***                                       | 0.101***      | 0.101***                     | 0.068***  |  |
|  | 6     | 0.022         | 0.036                      | -0.010  | 0.085***      | 0.086***                     | 0.054***  |  |
|  | 7     | 0.014         | 0.026                      | -0.024  | 0.042***      | 0.041***                     | 0.004   |  |
|  | 8     | 0.025         | 0.030                      | -0.041  | 0.064***      | 0.063***                     | 0.036**   |  |
|  | 9     | 0.029         | 0.046                      | 0.011   | 0.066***      | 0.065***                     | 0.031   |  |
|  | 10    | 0.003         | 0.018                      | -0.041*   | 0.062***      | 0.062***                     | 0.026   |  |
|  | 11-14 | 0.039***      | 0.048***                   | -0.015  | 0.071***      | 0.069***                     | 0.025***  |  |
|  | 15-19 | 0.030**       | 0.044***                   | -0.005  | 0.063***      | 0.061***                     | 0.013   |  |
|  | 20-24 | 0.027**       | 0.046***                   | -0.009  | 0.048***      | 0.047***                     | 0.010   |  |

The table reports, for Germany, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year after migration to the country up to the 24th (Years), by educational attainment. The differences as estimated overall and when differences in age and gender characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and fullyart time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \* \*\* \*\*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

# Table B 58: Assimilation: Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the bottom income decile in Italy, by education

|       | L             | ow education               | า   | High education |                            |   |  |  |
|-------|---------------|----------------------------|---|----------------|----------------------------|---|--|--|
|       | Unconditional | Conditi                    | onal on:  | Unconditional  | Conditi                    | onal on:  |  |  |
| Year  |               | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |                | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |  |  |
| 1     | 0.118***      | 0.108***                   | 0.023   | 0.314***       | 0.290***                   | 0.127*  |  |  |
| 2     | 0.117***      | 0.078***                   | 0.012   | 0.200***       | 0.178***                   | 0.053   |  |  |
| 3     | 0.111***      | 0.076***                   | 0.031**   | 0.139***       | 0.113***                   | 0.017   |  |  |
| 4     | 0.101***      | 0.070***                   | 0.018*  | 0.142***       | 0.119***                   | 0.018   |  |  |
| 5     | 0.118***      | 0.084***                   | 0.023***  | 0.110***       | 0.089***                   | -0.015  |  |  |
| 6     | 0.125***      | 0.091***                   | 0.026***  | 0.142***       | 0.127***                   | 0.009   |  |  |
| 7     | 0.118***      | 0.083***                   | 0.023***  | 0.156***       | 0.141***                   | 0.015   |  |  |
| 8     | 0.110***      | 0.078***                   | 0.016**   | 0.135***       | 0.124***                   | 0.012   |  |  |
| 9     | 0.090***      | 0.063***                   | 0.006   | 0.157***       | 0.149***                   | 0.016   |  |  |
| 10    | 0.083***      | 0.060***                   | 0.005   | 0.160***       | 0.156***                   | 0.024**   |  |  |
| 11-14 | 0.066***      | 0.049***                   | -0.003  | 0.122***       | 0.123***                   | 0.003   |  |  |
| 15-19 | 0.051***      | 0.046***                   | 0.004   | 0.109***       | 0.117***                   | 0.011   |  |  |
| 20-24 | 0.047***      | 0.048***                   | -0.003  | 0.063***       | 0.075***                   | 0.005   |  |  |

The table reports, for Italy, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year after migration to the country up to the 24th (Years), by educational attainment. The differences as estimated overall and when differences in age and gender characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016. 
 Table B 59: Assimilation: Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the bottom income decile in Spain, by education

|       | L             | ow education               | า   | High education |                            |   |  |  |
|-------|---------------|----------------------------|---|----------------|----------------------------|---|--|--|
|       | Unconditional | Conditi                    | ional on:                                       | Unconditional  | Conditi                    | onal on:  |  |  |
| Year  |               | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |                | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |  |  |
| 1     | 0.076         | 0.040                      | 0.009   | 0.162**        | 0.162**                    | 0.073   |  |  |
| 2     | 0.109*        | 0.082                      | -0.042  | 0.129***       | 0.118**                    | 0.054*  |  |  |
| 3     | 0.060         | 0.035                      | -0.033  | 0.066**        | 0.060**                    | 0.013   |  |  |
| 4     | 0.055*        | 0.013                      | 0.006   | 0.040*         | 0.034                      | -0.020  |  |  |
| 5     | 0.096***      | 0.059**                    | 0.025   | 0.087***       | 0.076***                   | 0.008   |  |  |
| 6     | 0.106***      | 0.083***                   | 0.035*  | 0.069***       | 0.062***                   | -0.009  |  |  |
| 7     | 0.055**       | 0.041*                     | 0.006   | 0.113***       | 0.107***                   | 0.012   |  |  |
| 8     | 0.054**       | 0.029                      | -0.023*   | 0.146***       | 0.143***                   | 0.036*  |  |  |
| 9     | 0.105***      | 0.073***                   | 0.025*  | 0.065***       | 0.063***                   | 0.002   |  |  |
| 10    | 0.068***      | 0.055***                   | 0.019   | 0.183***       | 0.184***                   | 0.062***  |  |  |
| 11-14 | 0.057***      | 0.046***                   | -0.007  | 0.114***       | 0.119***                   | 0.023**   |  |  |
| 15-19 | 0.033*        | 0.035**                    | 0.001   | 0.067***       | 0.076***                   | 0.000   |  |  |
| 20-24 | 0.048         | 0.055*                     | 0.002   | 0.044**        | 0.050**                    | 0.007   |  |  |

The table reports, for Spain, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year after migration to the country up to the 24th (Years), by educational attainment. The differences as estimated overall and when differences in age and gender characteristics are taken into account or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016. **Table B 60:** Assimilation: Immigrant-native differences in the probability of being in the bottom income decile in the United Kingdom, by education

|       | I             | Low education              | High education                                  |               |                            |   |  |
|-------|---------------|----------------------------|---|---------------|----------------------------|---|--|
|       | Unconditional | Conditi                    | onal on:  | Unconditional | Conditi                    | ional on:                                       |  |
| Year  |               | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |               | Individual characteristics | Individual<br>characteristics<br>and occupation |  |
| 1     | -0.010        | 0.016                      | 0.003   | 0.017         | 0.027**                    | 0.016   |  |
| 2     | 0.045         | 0.064*                     | 0.019   | 0.033***      | 0.043***                   | 0.013   |  |
| 3     | -0.049*       | -0.046*                    | -0.069***                                       | 0.039***      | 0.049***                   | 0.023**   |  |
| 4     | 0.025         | 0.009                      | -0.007  | 0.004         | 0.012                      | -0.007  |  |
| 5     | -0.016        | -0.007                     | -0.012  | 0.037***      | 0.046***                   | 0.018   |  |
| 6     | -0.015        | -0.022                     | -0.012  | 0.007         | 0.016*                     | -0.006  |  |
| 7     | 0.004         | 0.011                      | -0.013  | 0.037***      | 0.045***                   | 0.022**   |  |
| 8     | 0.035         | 0.034                      | -0.008  | 0.030**       | 0.037***                   | 0.011   |  |
| 9     | 0.082         | 0.084                      | 0.024   | 0.011         | 0.019*                     | -0.001  |  |
| 10    | 0.106**       | 0.105**                    | 0.051   | 0.014         | 0.022**                    | 0.012   |  |
| 11-14 | 0.099***      | 0.119***                   | 0.039**   | 0.008         | 0.015***                   | 0.008   |  |
| 15-19 | 0.091***      | 0.126***                   | 0.015   | 0.005         | 0.010                      | 0.007   |  |
| 20-24 | 0.082**       | 0.090**                    | 0.005   | 0.002         | 0.002                      | 0.000   |  |

The table reports, for the United Kingdom, the percentage points difference in the probability of being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution between immigrants and natives aged 25-64 for each year after migration to the country up to the 24th (Years), by educational attainment. The differences as estimated overall and when differences in age and gender characteristics are taken into account. or when, additionally, also differences in occupations and full/part time employment are taken into account. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

Table B 61: Differences in occupational status between immigrants and natives, France

| Year | Unconditional | Conditional |
|------|---------------|-------------|
| 1995 | -0.147***     | -0.103***   |
| 1996 | -0.108***     | -0.091***   |
| 1997 | -0.121***     | -0.085***   |
| 1998 | -0.136***     | -0.086***   |
| 1999 | -0.148***     | -0.092***   |
| 2000 | -0.138***     | -0.085***   |
| 2001 | -0.165***     | -0.094***   |
| 2002 | -0.178***     | -0.101***   |
| 2003 | -0.152***     | -0.120***   |
| 2004 | -0.183***     | -0.101***   |
| 2005 | -0.166***     | -0.111***   |
| 2006 | -0.178***     | -0.108***   |
| 2007 | -0.237***     | -0.149***   |
| 2008 | -0.228***     | -0.134***   |
| 2009 | -0.219***     | -0.133***   |
| 2010 | -0.233***     | -0.125***   |
| 2011 | -0.235***     | -0.131***   |
| 2012 | -0.225***     | -0.124***   |
| 2013 | -0.272***     | -0.173***   |
| 2014 | -0.232***     | -0.136***   |
| 2015 | -0.263***     | -0.166***   |
| 2016 | -0.243***     | -0.154***   |

The table reports, for France, the difference in occupational status, measured by the ISEI index, between immigrants and natives aged 25-64, overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. Each cell measures the difference expressed as a fraction of the within-country standard deviation. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

 Table B 62: Differences in occupational status between immigrants and natives,
 Germany

| Year | Unconditional | Conditional |
|------|---------------|-------------|
| 1995 | -0.490***     | -0.216***   |
| 1996 | -0.505***     | -0.230***   |
| 1997 | -0.558***     | -0.275***   |
| 1999 | -0.498***     | -0.246***   |
| 2000 | -0.492***     | -0.225***   |
| 2001 | -0.512***     | -0.255***   |
| 2002 | -0.516***     | -0.264***   |
| 2003 | -0.496***     | -0.245***   |
| 2004 | -0.480***     | -0.235***   |
| 2005 | -0.459***     | -0.237***   |
| 2006 | -0.451***     | -0.228***   |
| 2007 | -0.415***     | -0.148***   |
| 2008 | -0.464***     | -0.257***   |
| 2009 | -0.409***     | -0.225***   |
| 2010 | -0.438***     | -0.235***   |
| 2011 | -0.444***     | -0.237***   |
| 2012 | -0.464***     | -0.255***   |
| 2013 | -0.452***     | -0.258***   |
| 2014 | -0.445***     | -0.270***   |
| 2015 | -0.484***     | -0.293***   |
| 2016 | -0.452***     | -0.287***   |

The table reports, for Germany, the difference in occupational status, measured by the ISEI index, between immigrants and natives aged 25-64, overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. Each cell measures the difference expressed as a fraction of the within-country standard deviation. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign nationals. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

## Table B 63: Differences in occupational status between immigrants and natives, Italy

| Year | Unconditional | Conditional |
|------|---------------|-------------|
| 2005 | -0.588***     | -0.521***   |
| 2006 | -0.601***     | -0.530***   |
| 2007 | -0.625***     | -0.543***   |
| 2008 | -0.698***     | -0.606***   |
| 2009 | -0.745***     | -0.631***   |
| 2010 | -0.755***     | -0.627***   |
| 2011 | -0.725***     | -0.577***   |
| 2012 | -0.762***     | -0.597***   |
| 2013 | -0.775***     | -0.588***   |
| 2014 | -0.763***     | -0.568***   |
| 2015 | -0.775***     | -0.579***   |
| 2016 | -0.773***     | -0.539***   |

The table reports, for Italy, the difference in occupational status, measured by the ISEI index, between immigrants and natives aged 25-64, overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. Each cell measures the difference expressed as a fraction of the within-country standard deviation. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

130

-0.471\*\*\* -0.467\*\*\* 2003 2004 -0.498\*\*\* -0.481\*\*\* 2005 -0.540\*\*\* -0.487\*\*\*

## Table B 64: Differences in occupational status between immigrants and natives, Spain

Unconditional 0.182\*\*\*

0.145\*\*\*

0.068\*

0.044

-0.023

-0.125\*\*\*

-0.230\*\*\*

-0.351\*\*\*

-0.521\*\*\*

-0.561\*\*\*

-0.585\*\*\*

-0.579\*\*\*

-0.570\*\*\*

-0.517\*\*\*

-0.557\*\*\*

-0.579\*\*\*

-0.595\*\*\*

-0.551\*\*\*

-0.526\*\*\*

Conditional

-0.018

-0.017 -0.078\*\*

-0.098\*\*\*

-0.137\*\*\*

-0.206\*\*\*

-0.333\*\*\*

-0.408\*\*\*

-0.482\*\*\*

-0.455\*\*\*

-0.466\*\*\*

-0.465\*\*\*

-0.418\*\*\*

-0.400\*\*\*

-0.430\*\*\*

-0.417\*\*\*

-0.454\*\*\*

-0.402\*\*\*

-0.352\*\*\*

The table reports, for Spain, the difference in occupational status, measured by the ISEI index, between immigrants and natives aged 25-

and natives aged 25-64, overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. Each cell measures the difference expressed as a fraction of the within-country standard deviation. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

| Table B 65: Differences in occupational status between immigrants and natives, S | weden |
|--|-------|
|--|-------|

| Year | Unconditional | Conditiona |
|------|---------------|------------|
| 1997 | -0.152***     | -0.176***  |
| 1998 | -0.260***     | -0.250***  |
| 1999 | -0.265***     | -0.232***  |
| 2000 | -0.238***     | -0.206***  |
| 2001 | -0.257***     | -0.269***  |
| 2002 | -0.166***     | -0.204***  |
| 2003 | -0.175***     | -0.206***  |
| 2004 | -0.183***     | -0.223***  |
| 2005 | -0.302***     | -0.291***  |
| 2006 | -0.303***     | -0.283***  |
| 2007 | -0.297***     | -0.292***  |
| 2008 | -0.305***     | -0.305***  |
| 2009 | -0.295***     | -0.291***  |
| 2010 | -0.317***     | -0.323***  |
| 2011 | -0.312***     | -0.308***  |
| 2012 | -0.327***     | -0.302***  |
| 2013 | -0.344***     | -0.325***  |
| 2014 | -0.351***     | -0.334***  |
| 2015 | -0.345***     | -0.321***  |
| 2016 | -0.326***     | -0.319***  |

64, overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. Each cell measures the difference expressed as a fraction of the within-country standard deviation. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

Year

1995 1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001 2002

2006 2007

2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016

 Table B 66: Differences in occupational status between immigrants and natives, United

 Kingdom

| Year | Unconditional | Conditional |
|------|---------------|-------------|
| 1995 | 0.134***      | 0.132***    |
| 1996 | 0.145***      | 0.126***    |
| 1997 | 0.123***      | 0.131***    |
| 1999 | 0.152***      | -0.009      |
| 2000 | 0.179***      | -0.007      |
| 2001 | 0.165***      | -0.002      |
| 2002 | 0.136***      | -0.038**    |
| 2003 | 0.167***      | -0.010      |
| 2004 | 0.092***      | 0.042***    |
| 2005 | 0.067***      | 0.013       |
| 2006 | 0.035**       | -0.023      |
| 2007 | -0.005        | -0.052***   |
| 2008 | -0.083***     | -0.169***   |
| 2009 | -0.064***     | -0.123***   |
| 2010 | -0.094***     | -0.154***   |
| 2011 | -0.066***     | -0.216***   |
| 2012 | -0.079***     | -0.229***   |
| 2013 | -0.087***     | -0.215***   |
| 2014 | -0.096***     | -0.233***   |
| 2015 | -0.129***     | -0.256***   |
| 2016 | -0.114***     | -0.250***   |

The table reports, for the United Kingdom, the difference in occupational status, measured by the ISEI index, between immigrants and natives aged 25-64, overall and when differences in age, gender and education characteristics are taken into account. Each cell measures the difference expressed as a fraction of the within-country standard deviation. The differences are computed as coefficients on an immigrant dummy in a linear regression model. See Technical Appendix for details. \*, \*\*, \*\*\* indicate that the difference is statistically significant at the 10, 5 and 1 percent significance level, respectively. Immigrants are defined as foreign born. Source: our elaboration on EULFS data 1995-2016.

## Technical Appendix 1 - Europe

## DATASET

Our analysis is based on the 2017 yearly wave of the European Labour Force Survey (EULFS). The EULFS is conducted in the 28 Member States of the European Union, 2 candidate countries and 3 countries of the European Free Trade Association (EFTA). At the moment, the LFS microdata for scientific purposes contain data for all Member States plus Iceland, Norway and Switzerland. These are the countries we use in our analysis. The EULFS is a large quarterly household survey of people aged 15 and over as well as of persons outside the labour force. The National Statistical Institutes of each member country are responsible for selecting the sample, preparing the questionnaires, conducting the direct interviews among households, and forwarding the results to Eurostat in accordance with the common coding scheme.

## SAMPLE

We include in our sample all individuals for which either nationality or country of birth is known (see below). In the analysis of education levels and labour market outcomes we include only individuals in the 25-64 age range.

## VARIABLES

We use the following variables, derived from the EULFS, in our analysis.

*Immigrant:* A dummy variable equal to one if individuals are born outside of their country of residence and zero otherwise, based on the original EULFS variable *countryb* which records individuals' country of birth. The variable *countryb* is equal to one when the individual is born in the residence country (*immigrant* equals 0 in this case) and takes values higher than one when the individual is born abroad (*immigrant* equals 1 in these cases): the different codes identify the region of birth and vary across different years and countries. This definition is used in all countries with the exception of Germany, where there is no information on country of birth. In this case therefore we define immigrant status based on nationality, and *immigrant* takes value one when the EULFS variable *national* (which is coded similarly to the EULFS variable *countryb* described above) takes values different from one, and zero when *national* is equal to one.

**Recent immigrant:** We define as recent immigrants those with five or less years of residence in the country, as reported by the variable *yearesid*.

*Education levels:* We use the three education groups defined by the variable *hatlev1d* in the EULFS. Low education includes less than primary, primary and lower secondary

## Technical Appendix 1 - Europe

education (ISCED levels 0-2). Intermediate education corresponds to upper secondary and post-secondary non-tertiary education (ISCED levels 3 and 4). High educated individuals have short-cycle tertiary, bachelor or equivalent or doctoral or equivalent degrees (ISCED levels 5 and higher).

**Employed:** A binary variable which recodes the original EULFS variable *ilostat* to one if the individual is employed or self-employed (*ilostat* equal to one), and zero otherwise (*ilostat* equal to 2 or 3). We exclude individuals in compulsory military service (*ilostat* equal to 4) in our analysis of labour market outcomes.

**Part time employment:** We create a dummy variable, *pt*, for part time employment using the variable *ftpt*, provided in EULFS. This variable records whether the individual is employed full time (*ftpt* equal to one), or part time (*ftpt* equal to 2).

**ISEI:** The Socio-Economic Index of Occupational Status, a continuous index which scores occupations in relation to their average education and income levels, thus capturing the attributes of occupation that convert education into income. It is assigned to each employed individual by matching three-digit ISCO codes for occupation (*isco3d*) with their corresponding value of the ISEI index. We then normalize the index by subtracting the sample mean and dividing by the sample standard deviation.

**Income deciles:** The dummy *bottom decile* is equal to one for individuals whose monthly take home pay from the main job is in the bottom decile of the national distribution, and zero otherwise. Symmetrically, the binary variable *top decile* takes value one for individuals whose monthly take home pay from the main job is in the top decile of the national income distribution, and zero otherwise. The dummies are based on the EULFS variable *incdecil*, which is only recorded for employees.

## **WEIGHTS**

We use the sampling weights provided in the EULFS (variable coeff) throughout the analysis.

## **REGRESSION ANALYSIS**

To obtain employment differentials we estimate a regression of the type:

## $Emp_{ic} = \beta_0 + \beta_1 immi_{ic} + \beta_2 male_{ic} + \beta_3 age_{ic} + \beta_4 age^{2}_{ic} + \beta_5 Dedu_{ic} + \beta_6 D_c + \beta_7 D_a + \varepsilon_{ic}$ (A.1)

where *Emp* is the employed dummy, *imm* stands for the immigrant indicator, *male* is a dummy for male, *age* is the age in years and *age*<sup>2</sup> is its square, *Dedu* are the three education dummies defined above,  $D_c$  is a set of country dummies, and  $D_q$  are quarter dummies that capture potential seasonality in employment. In some specifications we substitute the *imm* dummy with a set of dummies for recent and non-recent immigrants, or for EU

or non-EU immigrants, as well as with their pairwise combinations. Each of the figures reported in the tables corresponds to the coefficient  $\beta_1$  resulting in each case. We estimate equation (A.1) first separately for each country and then for all the EU15 countries pooled, and for the whole sample of countries.

We provide *unconditional employment* gaps estimating equation (A.1) including only the variables *imm*,  $D_c$ , and  $D_a$ , whereas we estimate the complete model for *conditional* gaps.

The sample includes natives and immigrants in working age and who are likely to have finished their full time education (25-64 years old).

We obtain estimates of differences in occupational status and of the probability of being in the bottom or top income decile by running the same regressions described above, where the dependent variable is replaced, respectively, with:

- ISEI, the standardized index of occupational status.
- Dummy for being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution.
- Dummy for being in the top decile of the national income distribution.

In the analysis on position in income distribution, besides estimating unconditional and conditional gaps as described above, we estimate a third equation by augmenting (A.1) with a set of dummies for three-digits ISCO occupations and a dummy for part time employment. The resulting equation is as follows:

## $Per_{ic} = \beta_0 + \beta_1 imm_{ic} + \beta_2 male_{ic} + \beta_3 age_{ic} + \beta_4 age^{2}_{ic} + \beta_5 Dedu_{ic} + \beta_6 Docc_{ic} + \beta_7 pt_{ic} + \beta_8 D_c + \beta_9 D_q + \varepsilon_{ic}$ (A.2)

Where *Per* is the binary indicator for the corresponding percentile (*bottom decile* or *top decile*), *Docc* represents the vector of occupation dummies and *pt* is the dummy for part time employment.

# Technical Appendix 2 - Long term integration

## DATASET

Our analysis is based on the 1995 to 2016 yearly waves of the European Labour Force Survey (EULFS) for six EU countries: France, Germany, Italy, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom. The EULFS is a large household survey of people aged 15 and over as well as of persons outside the labour force. The National Statistical Institutes of each member country are responsible for selecting the sample, preparing the questionnaires, conducting the direct interviews among households, and forwarding the results to Eurostat in accordance with the common coding scheme.

## SAMPLE

We include in our sample all individuals for which either nationality or country of birth is known (see below). In our analysis of education levels and labour market outcomes, we include only individuals aged between 25 and 64 years old.

## VARIABLES

We use the following variables, derived from the EULFS, in our analysis.

*Immigrant:* A dummy variable equal to one if individuals are born outside of their country of residence and zero otherwise, based on the original EULFS variable *countryb* which records individuals' country of birth. The variable *countryb* is equal to one when the individual is born in the residence country (*immigrant* equals 0 in this case) and takes value higher than one when the individual is born abroad (*immigrant* equals 1 in these cases): the codes identify the region of birth and vary across different years and countries. This definition is used in all countries with the exception of Germany, where there is no information on country of birth. In this case therefore we define immigrant status based on nationality, and *immigrant* takes value one when the EULFS variable *national* (which is coded similarly to the EULFS variable *countryb* described above) takes values different from one, and zero when *national* is equal to one. Note that for France for all years until 2002 included we have considered as natives all individuals for which the variable *countryb* was recorded as missing (around 20% of the French sample).

**Country of birth:** The classification of immigrants' countries of birth in the EULFS varies across countries and over the years, and is recorded by the variable *countryb*, described above. We have reclassified *countryb* consistently over time and across countries in four groups: *Natives, EU15, New EU Member States*, and *Extra-EU. EU15* countries include Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg,

Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden and the United Kingdom; *New EU Member States* include Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Malta, Poland, Romania, Slovakia and Slovenia; *Extra-EU* includes all other countries. Note that individuals born in New EU Member States were classified as *Extra-EU* immigrants until their country acceded to the EU, i.e. until 2004, or 2007 for Bulgaria and Romania.

**Years since migration:** EULFS records immigrants' years of permanent residence in the host country with the variable *yearesid*. This variable takes value 0 for individuals who were born in the country and takes positive values for individuals born abroad. It records each year of residence until the tenth and then by groups of five years. We use this variable in our analysis of employment and income assimilation. Additionally, our analysis often breaks up immigrants in different groups corresponding to *1-5 years*, *6-10 years*, and *more than 10 years* since arrival. The variable *yearesid is* available only since 2008.

**Education levels:** We use the three education groups defined by the variable *hatlev1d* in the EULFS. Low education includes less than primary, primary and lower secondary education (ISCED levels 0-2). Intermediate education corresponds to upper secondary and post-secondary non-tertiary education (ISCED levels 3 and 4). High educated individuals have short-cycle tertiary, bachelor or equivalent or doctoral or equivalent degrees (ISCED levels 5 and higher).

**Naturalisation:** We define individuals as naturalised if they were born outside of their country of residence (EULFS variable *countryb* higher than 1) but they are nationals of this country (EULFS variable *national* equals 1). Information on nationality is consistently available for all countries since 2005. Germany does not record immigrants' countries of birth, however the EULFS variable *yearesid* allows identifying native- and foreign-born individuals since it takes positive values only for the latter group.

**Marriage:** Individuals are classified as *living with partner* if their spouse or partner also appears as a respondent of the survey with the same household identifier (the reference person in the household and their partner are identified by the EULFS variable *hhlink* being equal to 1 or 2; each year, a household is identified by the EULFS variables *hhnum* and *qhhnum*). Among individuals *living with partner*, based on the country of birth reported for each spouse, we further distinguish between immigrants who live with an immigrant partner and immigrants who live with a native partner.

**Employed:** A binary variable which recodes the original EULFS variable *ilostat* to one if the individual is employed or self-employed (*ilostat* equal to one), and zero otherwise (*ilostat* equal to 2 or 3). We exclude individuals in compulsory military service (*ilostat* equal to 4) in our analysis of labour market outcomes.

**Occupation:** The index of occupational status is assigned to each employed individual using ISCO codes at the three digits level of disaggregation. The variable is constructed from the original variable *is88rd* for years up to 2010 and *isco3d* for years from 2011 onwards. We recode the earlier variable *is88rd* so that it matches *isco3d*. When a perfect matching between the two variables is not possible (i.e. when the same value in *is88rd* corresponds to multiple values in *isco3d*) we use the value of *isco3d* that is most frequently repeated.

**ISEI:** The Socio-Economic Index of Occupational Status, a continuous index which scores occupations in relation to their average education and income levels, thus capturing the attributes of occupations that convert education into income. It is assigned to each employed individual by matching three-digit ISCO codes for occupation (*isco3d*) with their corresponding value of the ISEI index. We then normalize the index by subtracting the sample mean and dividing by the sample standard deviation.

## WEIGHTS

We use the sampling weights provided in the EULFS (variable coeff) throughout the analysis.

## **REGRESSION ANALYSIS**

To obtain employment differentials we estimate a regression of the type:

 $Emp_{iy} = \beta_0 + \sum_{i} \beta_{1y} imm_{iy} \times 1 (year = y)_y + \beta_2 male_{iy} + \beta_3 age_{iy} + \beta_4 age^{2}_{iy} + \beta_5 Dedu_{iy} + \beta_6 D_y + \beta_7 D_a + \varepsilon_{iy}$ (B.1)

where *Emp* is the employed dummy, *imm* stands for the immigrant indicator,  $1(year=y)_y$  is a set of dummies indicating whether the survey year is equal to *y* or not, *male* is a dummy for male, *age* is the age in years and *age*<sup>2</sup> is its square, *Dedu* are the three education dummies defined above,  $D_y$  are year dummies and  $D_q$  are quarter dummies. In some specifications we substitute the *imm* dummy with separate dummies for immigrants from the EU15 countries, immigrants from the new EU member states, and immigrants from outside the EU; we also estimate equation (B.1) separately for males and females and for different groups of immigrants by years since migration. Each of the figures reported in the tables corresponds to the coefficient  $\beta_1$  resulting in each case. We estimate equation (B.1) separately for each of the six countries of interest.

We provide *unconditional employment* gaps estimating equation (B.1) including only the interactions between the *imm* dummy and year dummies,  $D_y$  and  $D_q$ , whereas we estimate the complete model for *conditional* gaps.

The sample includes natives and immigrants in working age and who are likely to have finished their full-time education (25-64 years old).

We obtain estimates of differences in occupational status and of the probability of being in the bottom income decile by running the same regressions described above, where the dependent variable is replaced, respectively, with:

- ISEI, the standardized index of occupational status.
- Dummy for being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution.

In the analysis on position in income distribution, besides estimating unconditional and conditional gaps as described above, we estimate a third equation by augmenting (B.1) with a set of dummies for three-digits ISCO occupations and a dummy for part time employment. The resulting equation is as follows:

$$Bottom\_dec_{iy} = \beta_0 + \sum_{\beta_{1y}} \beta_{1y} imm_{iy} \times 1(year=y)_y + \beta_2 male_{iy} + \beta_3 age_{iy} + \beta_4 age^2_{iy} + \beta_5 Dedu_{iy} + \beta_6 Docc_{iy} + \beta_7 pt_{iy} + \beta_8 D_y + \beta_9 D_q + \varepsilon_{iy}$$
(B.2)

Where *Bottom\_dec* is the binary indicator for the bottom decile, *Docc* represents the vector of occupation dummies and *pt* is the dummy for part time employment.

## Assimilation:

To obtain estimates of the change of employment differentials over years since migration we estimate a regression of the type:

$$Emp_{it} = \beta_0 + \sum_t \beta_{1t} imm_{it} \times 1(ysm=t)_t + \beta_2 male_{it} + \beta_3 age_{it} + \beta_4 age^2_{it} + \beta_5 Dedu_{it} + \beta_6 D_y + \beta_7 D_a + \varepsilon_{it}$$
(B.3)

where *Emp* is the employed dummy, *imm* stands for the immigrant indicator,  $1(ysm=t)_t$  is a set of dummies indicating whether immigrants have been in the host country for t years or not, *male* is a dummy for male, *age* is the age in years and *age*<sup>2</sup> is its square, *Dedu* are the three education dummies defined above, are year dummies and are quarter dummies. In some specifications we substitute the *imm* dummy with a with separate dummies for immigrants from the EU15 countries, immigrants from the new EU member states, and immigrants from outside the EU; we also estimate equation (B.3) separately for different groups of education. Each of the figures reported in the tables corresponds to the coefficient  $\beta_t$  resulting in each case. We estimate equation (B.3) separately for each of the six countries of interest.

We provide *unconditional employment* gaps estimating equation (B.3) including only the interactions between the *imm* dummy and year since migration dummies, and , whereas we estimate the complete model for *conditional* gaps.

The sample includes natives and immigrants in working age and who are likely to have

finished their full-time education (25-64 years old). We estimate equation (B.3) pooling all years for which the variable years since migration (*ysm*) is available.

We obtain estimates of the assimilation of differences in the probability of being in the bottom income decile over years since migration by running the same regressions described above, where the dependent variable is replaced with a dummy for being in the bottom decile of the national income distribution.

In the analysis on position in income distribution, besides estimating unconditional and conditional gaps as described above, we estimate a third equation by augmenting (B.3) with a set of dummies for three-digits ISCO occupations and a dummy for part time employment.

### **Migration Observatory**

The Migration Observatory is a Centro Studi Luca d'Agliano - Collegio Carlo Alberto joint research initiative funded by the Compagnia di San Paolo since 2016.

The main objective is to study analytically topical issues on migration, such as the economic and social impact of immigration on receiving and sending countries or the implications of different migration policies, from an international and cross-disciplinary perspective. Also, it aims to construct a critical mass of academic knowledge in order to increase the visibility of Collegio Carlo Alberto and Centro Studi Luca d'Agliano in the policy debate.

#### Centro Studi Luca d'Agliano

The Centro Studi Luca d'Agliano was founded in Turin in 1986 by the family of Luca d'Agliano, his friends, and some of his teachers. It is currently located at the Fondazione Luigi Einaudi in Torino and at the University of Milan.

It is a non-profit research institution contributing original research in the field of international and development economics. Particular emphasis is placed on the training of young scholars and in giving them the opportunity of acquiring a truly international perspective. The activities of the Centro Studi mainly focus on academic research, but it also greatly contributes to the policy debate.

### **Collegio Carlo Alberto**

The Collegio Carlo Alberto is a foundation created in 2004 as a joint initiative of the Compagnia di San Paolo and the University of Torino. Its mission is to foster research and high education in the social sciences, in accordance with the values and practices of the international academic community, through a threefold action plan: the production of first-rate research in Economics, Public Policy, Social Sciences and Law; the provision of top-level undergraduate and graduate education in the above disciplines; the contribution to the public policy debate.

Graphic deisgn by: Dionisio Beatrice - www.dionisiobeatrice.me

ISSN 2282-5452




UNIVERSITÀ DEGLI STUDI DI TORINO

